

# OVERSIGHT PROJECT

IT'S YOUR GOVERNMENT

Testimony of Mike Howell  
President of the Oversight Project

Before the  
House Homeland Security Committee

An Inside Job: How NGOs Facilitated the Biden Border Crisis  
July 16, 2025

# OVERSIGHT PROJECT

## IT'S YOUR GOVERNMENT

Chairman Guest and Members of the House Committee on Homeland Security, thank you for inviting me to testify. My name is Mike Howell and I am the President of the Oversight Project as well as a Visiting Fellow for the Heritage Foundation and an advisory board member for the National Immigration Center for Enforcement.

I especially thank you for giving me a platform to plead with Members of this body, all on the Democrat side, to stand down on their threats against the personnel of Immigration and Customs Enforcement. The violence is getting out of control, and it is a direct result of the demagoguery from Congress. Whether it is one of your Members telling Axios that “there needs to be blood to grab the attention of the press and the public,” another saying “civility isn’t working” and to prepare for “violence”, or even a Member of this very committee being arrested for forcibly impeding and interfering with federal officers, this escalation deserves condemnation from all regardless of politics. It needs to stop and stop now.

Now to the matter at hand today, the role of the so-called non-governmental organizations in facilitating illegal immigration and the subversion of the United States’ sovereignty, with a particular focus on their role in the Biden Border Crisis. The reason I call these groups so-called non-governmental organizations is because they, for the most part, draw government funds or have a preferential tax status from the government. They are more creatures of the government than non-governmental organizations. For the remainder of my testimony, I will call them what they are: open borders organizations that are part of the Border Industrial Complex.

The United States of America is still reeling from the consequences of the worst border invasion in its history. This was an invasion that was planned, promoted, encouraged, funded, and sustained by radical elements of the previous Administration. This invasion could not have been accomplished without a colossal “partnership” between the government and open borders organizations. It is the dramatic excesses of the previous four years, built on decades of lackadaisical enforcement at the border in the interior, that created the situation we are in now where there is an urgent need for mass deportation as the common-sense correction to the problem. This was plain as day for all those who cared to see it as most Americans united behind policies to promote the biggest enforcement activities in American history.

Simply put, under the Biden Administration’s open border policies, the government could only do so much to facilitate mass illegal migration, welcome the illegal aliens to the United States, and move them around the country. It needed help and open borders organizations jumped at the opportunity to fill the void. The Biden Administration repaid them by driving an estimated \$6 billion to a conglomerate of 15 UN agencies and 230 NGOs, as recently calculated

# OVERSIGHT PROJECT

## IT'S YOUR GOVERNMENT

by the Center for Immigration Studies, to do this work for them.<sup>1</sup> In doing so, the Biden Administration turned the Border Patrol into nothing more than a welcome center, a day care, and glorified Uber drivers that ferried illegal aliens to open borders organizations. In turn, the open borders organizations facilitated mass migration of illegal aliens throughout the interior of the United States.

The Oversight Project has led the way on exposing this border industrial complex. In December of 2022, we published a first-of-its-kind study tracking the movement of illegal aliens by their cell phones through these organizations at the border.<sup>2</sup> Our investigation was simple. We purchased the ad tech cell phone data of approximately 30,000 devices found at open borders organization facilities and tracked the movement of those devices throughout the U.S. during the month of January 2022. The results were staggering. We found that these devices traveled to 431 different congressional districts in the United States. Our research proved that indeed “every town is a border town.”

Our work provided much needed ammunition for the House of Representatives to write and pass H.R. 2 (118th Cong.), which notably contained a provision prohibiting DHS from providing funds to NGOs that facilitate or encourage illegal immigration or provide certain services such as lodging or legal services.<sup>3</sup> This was a landmark shift for politicians in Washington, DC, with the dirty little secret being that many had a cozy relationship with these organizations. Moving forward, prohibiting the funding of the invasion itself through these groups should be a commonsense staple. To that end, DHS’s freezing of such money only makes sense and Congress should follow-on to legislate that no taxpayer dollar ever again goes towards any organization that advertises, promotes, facilitates, or provides assistance, including but not limited to transportation, lodging or shelter, legal services, or financial support to illegal aliens. And those are just the terms that I can think of today. To put it simply, our entire government and the money that flows from it should be opposed to illegal immigration and never spend a single penny to help illegal immigration.

I pause for a moment to discuss the entire point of H.R. 2, which was to close the loopholes that the Biden Administration weaponized to open the border and to prevent future Administrations adverse to border security from doing the same. There has been much misinformation on this very point, with some of your colleagues in the Senate and the previous Administration who united around a policy to maintain record numbers of illegal border crossings as a new normal. As President Trump said in his State of the Union, those people

---

<sup>1</sup> <https://nypost.com/2025/02/01/opinion/how-us-taxpayers-funded-the-largest-illegal-migration-in-history/>

<sup>2</sup> <https://www.heritage.org/the-oversight-project/securing-americas-borders/tracking-movement-illegal-aliens-ngos-the-us>

<sup>3</sup> <https://www.congress.gov/bill/118th-congress/house-bill/2>

# OVERSIGHT PROJECT

## IT'S YOUR GOVERNMENT

“kept saying we needed new legislation to secure the border—but it turned out that all we really needed was a new President.” How right he is.

In addition, the Oversight Project has uncovered instance after instance of seedy behaviors at open borders organizations promoting illegal immigration. In New York, we discovered a taxpayer-funded shelter providing false residency documents to illegals. In Mexico, we discovered flyers at an illegal alien staging camp encouraging illegals to remember to vote for Biden when they got to the United States. In Arizona, we found a former Mexican consulate official at an NGO advising illegals to lie to law enforcement to evade ICE—a probable violation of 8 U.S.C. § 1324. Additionally, we have produced documentary evidence of noncitizens admitting, on camera, to being registered to vote in Georgia, North Carolina, Illinois, and New York.<sup>4</sup> Recently, we obtained video evidence of an open borders organization in New York City hosting a seminar on how to evade ICE. This is the new trend: open borders organizations are now in the obstruction-of-ICE business.

Where are the deep dives and accounting audits into the over \$6 billion spent by our government but outside the government to promote a border crisis? A scandal of such epic proportions deserves accountability of epic proportions. The Biden Border Crisis was a flagrant constitutional abuse, perhaps the greatest in American history for its scale and just complete contradiction of the very duties of our own government to secure our own borders and protect Americans, not to make them worse. This body funded the groups that facilitated Jose Ibarra's illegal entry into this country and multiple trips to New York and Georgia, where he killed Laken Riley. They are the poster children for this fiscal negligence.

I encourage all of you to commit to a deep investigation into the actions of these organizations over the last few years, not to mention the troubling trend of these groups working against the national interest to assist illegals in evading ICE. I am glad to hear that some steps have been taken in that direction. They should continue. This body funded these groups and retains the responsibility to the taxpayer to figure out who spent that money, how, and what information they retain about the illegals they moved and where.

But the one thing I want to leave you with, and perhaps most importantly, is that it took immense organizational sophistication and creative genius by open borders advocates to design a system where they could significantly augment the ability of the government to get illegal aliens into the country. You can now do the same to get them out.

---

<sup>4</sup> <https://x.com/OversightPR/status/1836145827091210719>

# OVERSIGHT PROJECT

## IT'S YOUR GOVERNMENT

Now is the time to look at all available streams of funding to drive capacity towards those outside the Federal government who can help get this done. Whether it is educating illegals that their free ride is over and deportation is in the offing, helping arrange travel home, or empowering states, the same can be done in reverse. The funding from the reconciliation package makes this possible.

It is time for a complete modernization of the immigration enforcement system and border security. We do not need to secure our country for just 2025, but for the future. This means a renaissance in applying technological and scientific advancements. Currently, the stove-piped systems of various Federal agencies holding different sets of critical information for enforcement are outdated. We need to lean into the available technological and scientific advancements to make sure our immigration enforcement capabilities are the world's envy.

We should also be preparing for the cartels to fight back. These transnational criminals made a lot of money in cooperation with the Biden Administration. They aren't just going to give up territory and profit modes of human and drug trafficking. I encourage you all to think deeply about not just investing in traditional modes of border security and personnel, but about what it means to secure the border against drones, kinetic attacks, and evolving means of asymmetrical warfare. The events of October 7th in Israel should be instructive in this regard.

I thank Chairman Guest and Members of the committee for the opportunity to testify, and I am happy to answer any questions.

Mr. Chairman, I want to thank you for the opportunity to speak today about this important topic. I have been covering the U.S.-Mexico border since 2019. I saw firsthand how secure the southern border was during President Trump's first term. I went on to be at the southern border for the next four years to document the deliberate and horrific open border policies implemented by the Biden-Harris administration.

The numbers don't lie. The videos don't lie. What our country experienced was a deliberate invasion at the behest of the previous administration. Their efforts could not be possible without the non-governmental organizations who provided the federal government the ability to flood our country with people who brazenly crossed our borders illegally.

The NGOs located along the border were often the first place processed migrants went to after being released by Border Patrol. These organizations helped the Biden-Harris administration avoid the bad optics of released migrants having to be on the street due to the large volume of overcrowding in certain sectors. Even with those efforts, the mass overcrowding still resulted in people sleeping on the streets, sometimes during the winter.

Ultimately, the goal of these NGOs was to get people to their desired destination within the United States and get them settled in, even though their legal status was far from being secured. I would often see volunteers or staffers at the airport when I left the border guiding these processed migrants to ensure they made their flight. A few times I saw them ushering unaccompanied minors. This is haunting to think back on now knowing Biden's HHS lost track of thousands of minors once they reached their supposed final destination.

By having this guaranteed help once they reached U.S. soil, illegal aliens had greater incentive to put their lives in danger by traversing through the Darien Gap and cartel-controlled territory in Mexico. One shelter in El Paso told me in 2023 around 80% of the women who came to them had been raped, sometimes in front of their children. This highlights that despite the NGOs having the stated goal of helping these people, their "help" ends up harming the people who used their services. Yes, they made it to the U.S., but at what cost?

Congress needs to ensure taxpayer dollars can not be used to go towards enabling an invasion of our country ever again. It is a misuse of taxpayer dollars and a betrayal to the American people. Our tax money should be going towards Americans, first and foremost.

Instead, millions of dollars went to organizations such as Catholic Charities and the International Rescue Committee.

The reason why it is important to not let this happen again is because the four-year long border crisis, facilitated by these NGOs, is the reason why there are riots in sanctuary cities today. President Trump won on mass deportations and the American people want to undo the damage inflicted by the Biden-Harris administration.

NGOs have made an appearance at the recent unrest happening in Los Angeles County. A recent example of this is federal agents arresting four people for interfering with an operation by allegedly placing homemade spikes on the road with the intention to damage tires. On their person was a bag branded with the logo of the Coalition for Humane Immigrant Rights Los Angeles. Congress needs to look into whether NGOs are supporting people, directly or indirectly, who are interfering with federal operations.

I can tell you that while Americans are happy the acute border crisis is over, they want to see accountability. I believe Congress can make that accountability happen should you decide to act.

Thank you again for this opportunity and I look forward to your questions.



Chairman Guest, Ranking Member Thompson, and distinguished members of the committees, thank you for the opportunity to testify and for addressing this urgent matter.

My name is Ali Hopper, and I am the President & co-founder of GUARD Against Trafficking, a 501(c)3 dedicated to combatting human trafficking through innovative research, dynamic education, and empowered action. As a Hispanic mother, I have held in my arms a 6-year-old Colombian child that was left to die at the border by the cartel. The child was dirty, cold, and terrified.

I've walked the very paths these children traveled along the border—trails littered with discarded IDs, torn clothing, and haunting signs of the sexual exploitation they've endured. We've seen unaccompanied children firsthand crossing our border clutching scraps of paper with a name, a phone number, and an address—given to them by the cartels, already coached on who to request as their sponsor.

And in the five minutes I speak to you, countless unaccompanied alien children are still suffering - abused, trafficked and forgotten by a system that was supposed to protect them.

When I testified before you in November, we spoke about how men, women, and children were being sold, exploited, and brutalized within our own borders—and how unaccompanied children became some of the most vulnerable victims.

Today, we must ask the harder question: How did we allow this to happen? And what role did NGOs play in making it possible?

### **RESEARCH FINDINGS**

My research partner Dr. Jarrod Sadulski, and I have conducted extensive field research including direct interviews with unaccompanied alien children (UACs), human traffickers, cartel members, and whistleblowers. Our findings revealed were significant systemic failures and corruption at the highest levels:

- **Unprecedented Trafficking Due to Lax Sponsor Vetting:** In interviews with cartel members incarcerated for human trafficking, they explained how weak sponsor verification incentivized trafficking by enabling cartels to control children's placement by supplying children with exact sponsor information, allowing control over their destination.



- **Alarming Conditions at the Border:** A cartel operative in Tecate, Mexico, described the routine kidnapping of children for trafficking into the U.S., made easier by open borders, inadequate border security and flawed NGO screening practices. Cartels infiltrated NGOs along smuggling routes to the Southwest Border, using them to facilitate in the smuggling or trafficking of children. By providing children with false documents and pairing them with adults to pose as family units, they placed the children in grave danger.
- **Falsified Records:** According to an internal audit conducted by Health and Human Services (HHS), approximately 70% of sponsor applications examined were found to be fraudulent, making child traceability and safety assurances nearly impossible.<sup>1</sup>
- **Neglect of the Hotline System:** The HHS hotline, established to address concerns about UAC placements, received nearly 65,000 calls from August 2023 to January 2025, that went largely unanswered, allowing trafficking to continue unchecked.<sup>2</sup> For example, one call was received of a child reporting "a lot of grown men were coming into his bedroom and touching him". This call was ignored by the previous administration and only acted upon after this current administration took over, leading to a welfare check, the child being rescued and the sponsor being arrested.

### **FAILURE OF NGOS TO ADEQUATELY PROTECT CHILDREN**

Today we are here to examine how that happened. To confront how children were failed - grossly mismanaged by NGOs funded by U.S. taxpayer dollars.

Because here's the hard truth: the United States government became the middleman in a humanitarian pipeline exploited by cartels and obscured by federal contracts. They awarded no-bid, billion-dollar contracts to NGOs without oversight; and allowed influx facilities, funded by taxpayers, to operate as transportation hubs.

One notable example of this mismanagement is Endeavors. While we will focus on specific instances there, a broader review of all NGOs involved in this process suggests similarly troubling findings are likely widespread - such as those uncovered within Southwest Key programs.

### **ENDEAVORS: A CASE STUDY IN MISMANAGEMENT**

We examined Endeavors' IRS Form 990s from 2019 through 2022 [Exhibit 1], looking for indicators of financial irregularities, executive enrichment, program mismanagement, and misuse of federal funds related to the UAC program. Prior to 2021, Endeavors was a mid-level social service nonprofit (revenues \$50–60M) with a mix of grants (VA, HUD, etc.) and program service income. In 2020, Endeavors reported \$52 million in revenue. By 2021, that

---

<sup>1</sup> <https://www.foxnews.com/us/trump-immigration-advisor-targets-criminals-exploiting-unaccompanied-minors-who-entered-us-under-biden>

<sup>2</sup> [https://www.grassley.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/grassley\\_to\\_hhs\\_-\\_backlog\\_of\\_unaccompanied\\_migrant\\_children\\_reports.pdf](https://www.grassley.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/grassley_to_hhs_-_backlog_of_unaccompanied_migrant_children_reports.pdf)

number had soared to \$658 million. In 2022, it eclipsed \$1.18 billion, comparable to the very largest NGOs like Save the Children USA (\$1.0B) or International Rescue Committee (~\$900M). However, Endeavors' funding is nearly 100% federal, whereas Save the Children and IRC have diversified funding (private donations, UN grants, etc.). Save the Children, for example, gets ~55% of its funding from the U.S. government and the rest from private donors. What was the key driver of this soaring scalability? Government contracts like the \$385 million no-bid contract from the Office of Refugee Resettlement.<sup>3</sup>

During that same period, Endeavors executives padded their pockets. CEO Jon Allman's compensation doubled to \$615,000 in 2021, then rose to \$730,000 in 2022. The CFO and COO weren't far behind. The executive team received six-figure "surge bonuses" directly tied to revenue growth—bonuses funded by the very grants meant to protect children were treated like venture capital - not public service. Endeavors ended 2021 with a \$33 million surplus and \$112 million in 2022.

And behind those numbers stood some of the individuals who helped make it all possible. Andrew Lorenzen-Strait, a former Biden transition official and ICE advisor, helped facilitate no-bid federal contracts to Endeavors and was caught on camera referring to the border crisis as a "boom for business".<sup>4</sup> The Endeavors' Director of Training and Compliance, along with the Acting Senior Director for Migrant Services & Federal Affairs, reinforced this environment by blocking safety protocols, resisting oversight, and silencing internal dissent.

Based on our research interviews with contracted compliance officers with firsthand accounts at the Endeavors' Pecos, Texas facility, and their written statements [Exhibit 2]:

- "Staff were hired without completed fingerprinting or thorough background checks."
- "Male staff were found inside female dorms."
- "A contractor led 150 teenage girls, minors in sexually explicit dance routines, teaching them how to "twerk". He did it twice—once at the facility's ribbon-cutting, and again months later—before an on-site compliance officer demanded intervention."
- "Children collapsed after being subjected to massive vaccination protocols with no parental consent and no clear medical follow-up."
- "Two compliance officers discovered a female housed alone in a dorm who was over 18 years of age. Endeavors was shielding her from ICE. In other cases, UACs on the verge of turning 18 were released early to avoid ICE transfer."
- "An Endeavors employee that raised concerns about too many children being sent a single address was terminated."

---

<sup>3</sup> <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/2035069/hhs-awarded-group-with-biden-ties-530m-no-bid-contract-to-house-migrant-children/>

<sup>4</sup> [https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/1785362/biden-transition-official-caught-on-camera-saying-border-crisis-is-boom-for-business/#google\\_vignette](https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/1785362/biden-transition-official-caught-on-camera-saying-border-crisis-is-boom-for-business/#google_vignette)

- "A former ICE employee with a background in case management, serving as a contracted compliance team lead was actively stonewalled from reviewing child placements."

### **CONSEQUENCES OF SYSTEMIC NEGLECT**

To reiterate, it wasn't just Endeavors. Across the country, NGOs became waystations—processing points in a steady flow of children. Federal contracts incentivized output over outcomes, prioritizing speed over safety.

And the cartels took full advantage. They studied every gap and exploited them, sending children into a system they knew would fast-track them to cartel-controlled sponsors - without meaningful background checks, with addresses verified through postal databases, and IDs often accepted via WhatsApp or text with no facial match to the sender. This is how 70% of sponsor data became falsified or fraudulent.

Post placement welfare checks were typically limited to two phone calls made to the sponsor's home; if no one answered, the case was no longer followed up on. This broken process contributed to the staggering over 300,000 children who went unaccounted for.

NGOs were also tasked with transporting children to the unvetted sponsors, yet we personally witnessed unaccompanied children from the border flying alone with no escort. Flight attendants encountered situations where children were sent to the wrong locations, couldn't communicate due to language barriers and in some cases required CPS or police intervention when sponsors failed to appear at the airport gate. Most children were placed without home studies to assess their safety- though a small number of exceptions existed.

Through research, we uncovered the case of an Office of Refugee Resettlement (ORR) field specialist who visited a home where a 17-year-old child was set to be placed. The field specialist noted that the person claiming to be the child's mother was adorned in MS-13 tattoos. Despite the specialist's report of serious concerns, ORR leadership overruled them. Three months following placement, that child was found dead - his pants around his ankles, with an older man passed out next to him.

In another case in Cleveland, a 30-year-old sponsor falsely claimed to be a "brother" of a 14-year-old UAC. After placement, the child was raped by other men in the household.

Just last week, ICE and CBP arrested approximately 200 total illegal aliens at two cannabis farms in California, where ten unaccompanied children were found - part of an ongoing investigation into child labor violations and suspected trafficking. Similar cases are happening nationwide.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> <https://www.dhs.gov/news/2025/07/11/ice-and-cbp-law-enforcement-dodge-literal-bullets-rioters-while-rescuing-least-10>

Through our research, we discovered approximately 117 UAC children that are believed to be trafficked on a farm in the Midwest. Through our intervention, there is now a current criminal investigation into that matter. We cannot allow global industries to profit from trafficking, abuse and modern-day slavery.

So, where do we go from here?

First, we must acknowledge the hard truth: these failures were not isolated or unforeseeable. They were the result of negligence, lack of oversight, and a culture of unaccountability.

### **POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS**

This moment is not about partisanship. It's about protecting children and standing united against the evils of modern-day slavery. Humanitarian missions - no matter how good the intention is of that mission, must never excuse negligence. When policies lead to the exploitation or harm of children, there must be accountability.

Therefore, I respectfully urge Congress to:

1. Initiate a full forensic audit of all ORR contracts exceeding \$100 million, suspending funding until audits are completed.
2. Implement full claw-back provisions to return every unspent dollar to the Treasury.
3. Mandate transparent public disclosures, independent federal oversight, and standardized tracking for UAC placements.
4. Require comprehensive home studies both before and after placements of unaccompanied minors.

We have the responsibility and the opportunity to do what is right. We must move forward with courage, moral clarity and unity to restore integrity to this system—and to protect the innocent lives depending on us.

Thank you for your time, and for the opportunity to share my research. I welcome your questions.

Ali Hopper  
President & Co-Founder  
Guard Against Trafficking  
AHopper@GuardAgainstTrafficking.org

### **Exhibits**

1. Endeavors' IRS Form 990s from 2019 through 2022
2. Written Statements from Gabriela Pacheco and Derrick Charleston

## **Exhibit 1**

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS

As Filed Data -

DLN: 93493321097750

Form 990

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open to Public Inspection

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

A For the 2019 calendar year, or tax year beginning 01-01-2019 , and ending 12-31-2019

B Check if applicable:  
☐ Address change  
☐ Name change  
☐ Initial return  
☐ Final return/terminated  
☐ Amended return  
☐ Application pending

C Name of organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC  
  
% STEVE LEFEVER  
Doing business as  
ENDEAVORS  
  
Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite  
6363 DE ZAVALA RD  
  
City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code  
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249

D Employer identification number  
  
23-7223078  
  
E Telephone number  
  
(210) 431-6466  
  
G Gross receipts \$ 66,282,881

F Name and address of principal officer:  
JON ALLMAN  
6363 DE ZAVALA RD  
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249

H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates?  
☐ Yes ☒ No  
H(b) Are all subordinates included?  
☐ Yes ☐ No  
If "No," attach a list. (see instructions)  
H(c) Group exemption number ▶

I Tax-exempt status: ☒ 501(c)(3) ☐ 501(c) ( ) ◀ (insert no.) ☐ 4947(a)(1) or ☐ 527

J Website: ▶ WWW.ENDEAVORS.ORG

K Form of organization: ☒ Corporation ☐ Trust ☐ Association ☐ Other ▶

L Year of formation: 1971

M State of legal domicile: TX

Part I Summary

Activities & Governance

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities:  
ENDEAVORS IS A FAMILY OF PROGRAMS THAT WEAVES CREATIVE IDEAS WITH MEASURABLE OUTCOMES TO BUILD SOCIAL AND COMMON GOOD. ULTIMATELY, WE EMPOWER PEOPLE (CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O)

2 Check this box ☐ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.

3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 8

4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 7

5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2019 (Part V, line 2a) 5 623

6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0

7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 0

7b Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 39 7b 0

Revenue

8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 38,773,370 60,603,880

9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 4,195,729 4,581,176

10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d ) 52,286 616,080

11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 229,660 109,401

12 Total revenue—add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 43,251,045 65,910,537

Expenses

13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3 ) 3,451,769 2,099,058

14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) 0 0

15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) 22,752,172 25,352,707

16a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) 0 0

16b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶796,374

17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e) 16,961,433 37,477,886

18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 43,165,374 64,929,651

19 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 85,671 980,886

Net Assets or Fund Balances

20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) 20,613,176 20,981,179

21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) 6,894,656 6,281,773

22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 13,718,520 14,699,406

Part II Signature Block

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Sign Here

\*\*\*\*\*  
Signature of officer  
2020-11-16  
Date  
STEVEN LEFEVER CFO  
Type or print name and title

Paid Preparer Use Only

Print/Type preparer's name  
Preparer's signature  
Date 2020-11-16  
Check ☐ if self-employed  
PTIN P01310558  
Firm's name ▶ BKD LLP  
Firm's EIN ▶  
Firm's address ▶ 8200 W Interstate 10 Suite 900  
San Antonio, TX 782303806  
Phone no. (210) 341-9400

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)

☒ Yes ☐ No

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Cat. No. 11282Y

Form 990 (2019)

**Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III ☒**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

THE MISSION OF FAMILY ENDEAVORS IS TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. (CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O)

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

<b>4a</b>	(Code: ) (Expenses \$	43,800,084	including grants of \$	11,986 ) (Revenue \$	3,305,560 )
See Additional Data					

<b>4b</b>	(Code: ) (Expenses \$	6,402,488	including grants of \$	63,076 ) (Revenue \$	617,196 )
See Additional Data					

<b>4c</b>	(Code: ) (Expenses \$	5,750,016	including grants of \$	2,022,489 ) (Revenue \$	459,575 )
See Additional Data					

















See Additional Data Table

<b>4d</b>	Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)				
	(Expenses \$	2,290,262	including grants of \$	1,507 ) (Revenue \$	198,845 )

<b>4e</b>	<b>Total program service expenses ▶</b>	58,242,850
-----------	---	------------



**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A 	<b>1</b> Yes	
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)? 	<b>2</b> Yes	
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	<b>3</b>	No
<b>4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	<b>4</b>	No
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	<b>5</b>	No
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I 	<b>6</b>	No
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II 	<b>7</b>	No
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III 	<b>8</b>	No
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21 for escrow or custodial account liability; serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV 	<b>9</b>	No
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V 	<b>10</b>	No
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI 	<b>11a</b> Yes	
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII 	<b>11b</b>	No
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII 	<b>11c</b>	No
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX 	<b>11d</b>	No
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X 	<b>11e</b> Yes	
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X 	<b>11f</b>	No
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII 	<b>12a</b> Yes	
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional 	<b>12b</b> Yes	
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	<b>13</b>	No
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	<b>14a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	<b>14b</b>	No
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	<b>15</b>	No
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	<b>16</b>	No
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions)	<b>17</b>	No
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	<b>18</b>	No
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	<b>19</b>	No
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	<b>20a</b>	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	<b>20b</b>	
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II 	<b>21</b> Yes	

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)**

		Yes	No	
<b>22</b>	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III . . . . .	22	Yes	
<b>23</b>	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J . . . . .	23	Yes	
<b>24a</b>	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a . . . . .	24a		No
<b>b</b>	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? . . . . .	24b		
<b>c</b>	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? . . . . .	24c		
<b>d</b>	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? . . . . .	24d		
<b>25a</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .	25a		No
<b>b</b>	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .	25b		No
<b>26</b>	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II . . . . .	26		No
<b>27</b>	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III . . . . .	27		No
<b>28</b>	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
<b>a</b>	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28a		No
<b>b</b>	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28b		No
<b>c</b>	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28c		No
<b>29</b>	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .	29		No
<b>30</b>	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .	30		No
<b>31</b>	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I . . . . .	31		No
<b>32</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II . . . . .	32		No
<b>33</b>	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I . . . . .	33	Yes	
<b>34</b>	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1 . . . . .	34	Yes	
<b>35a</b>	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a	Yes	
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .	35b	Yes	
<b>36</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .	36		No
<b>37</b>	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI . . . . .	37		No
<b>38</b>	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note.</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O. . . . .	38	Yes	

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V ☐

		Yes	No	
<b>1a</b>	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .	1a	2,333	
<b>b</b>	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .	1b	0	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? . . . . .	1c		

**Part V** **Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance** (continued)

<b>2a</b> Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return . . . . .	<b>2a</b> 623			
<b>b</b> If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? <b>Note.</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)	<b>2b</b>	Yes		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? . . . . .	<b>3a</b>	Yes		
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O . . . . .	<b>3b</b>	Yes		
<b>4a</b> At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? . . . . .	<b>4a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: ▶ _____ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).				
<b>5a</b> Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? . . . . .	<b>5a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	<b>5b</b>		No	
<b>c</b> If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? . . . . .	<b>5c</b>			
<b>6a</b> Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? . . . . .	<b>6a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? . . . . .	<b>6b</b>			
<b>7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>				
<b>a</b> Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? . . . . .	<b>7a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? . . . . .	<b>7b</b>			
<b>c</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? . . . . .	<b>7c</b>		No	
<b>d</b> If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year . . . . .	<b>7d</b>			
<b>e</b> Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	<b>7e</b>		No	
<b>f</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? . . . . .	<b>7f</b>		No	
<b>g</b> If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? . . . . .	<b>7g</b>			
<b>h</b> If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? . . . . .	<b>7h</b>			
<b>8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? . . . . .	<b>8</b>			
<b>9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>				
<b>a</b> Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? . . . . .	<b>9a</b>			
<b>b</b> Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? . . . . .	<b>9b</b>			
<b>10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:				
<b>a</b> Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 . . . . .	<b>10a</b>			
<b>b</b> Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities	<b>10b</b>			
<b>11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:				
<b>a</b> Gross income from members or shareholders . . . . .	<b>11a</b>			
<b>b</b> Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) . . . . .	<b>11b</b>			
<b>12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?				
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year.	<b>12b</b>			
<b>13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>				
<b>a</b> Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? . . . . . <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.	<b>13a</b>			
<b>b</b> Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans . . . . .	<b>13b</b>			
<b>c</b> Enter the amount of reserves on hand . . . . .	<b>13c</b>			
<b>14a</b> Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? . . . . .	<b>14a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O . . . . .	<b>14b</b>			
<b>15</b> Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? . . . . . If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 720, Schedule N.	<b>15</b>		No	
<b>16</b> Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? . . . . . If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.	<b>16</b>		No	

**Part VI**

**Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to lines 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI ☒

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1a</b>	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year	8	
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.		
<b>b</b>	Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent	7	
<b>2</b>	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2	No
<b>3</b>	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	3	No
<b>4</b>	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	4	No
<b>5</b>	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	5	No
<b>6</b>	Did the organization have members or stockholders?	6	No
<b>7a</b>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?	7a	No
<b>b</b>	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	7b	No
<b>8</b>	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>a</b>	The governing body?	8a	Yes
<b>b</b>	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	Yes
<b>9</b>	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9	No

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

		Yes	No
<b>10a</b>	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	10a	No
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	10b	
<b>11a</b>	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	11a	Yes
<b>b</b>	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		
<b>12a</b>	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	12a	Yes
<b>b</b>	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	12b	Yes
<b>c</b>	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done	12c	Yes
<b>13</b>	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	13	Yes
<b>14</b>	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	Yes
<b>15</b>	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b>	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	Yes
<b>b</b>	Other officers or key employees of the organization	15b	Yes
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).		
<b>16a</b>	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?	16a	No
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?	16b	

**Section C. Disclosure**

**17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed

**18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Form 1023 (or 1024-A if applicable), 990, and 990-T (501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.

☐ Own website ☐ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain in Schedule O)

**19** Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

**20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records:  
 ▶ STEVE LEFEVER 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 (210) 431-6466

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII ☐**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees****1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) JON ALLMAN ..... ENDEAVORS PRESIDENT & CEO	40.0 ..... 4.0	X		X				292,013	0	0
(2) STEVEN LEFEVER ..... CFO	40.0 ..... 4.0			X				202,516	0	0
(3) MELINDA FIERROS ..... PSYCHIARIST	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		163,886	0	0
(4) DANNIEL A HERNANDEZ JR ..... CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCES OFFICER	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		162,121	0	0
(5) MINA WOODARD ..... FORMER COO	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		150,277	0	0
(6) DAVID HENANDEZ ..... SENIOR DIRECTOR	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		146,791	0	0
(7) ANNIE KAY ERICKSON ..... SENIOR DIRECTOR	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		135,539	0	0
(8) CHIP FULGHUM ..... COO	40.0 ..... 4.0			X				96,667	0	0
(9) MAJ GENERAL ALFRED K ..... CHAIR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(10) NICK GRANT ..... MEMBER	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(11) BERNICE VILLARREAL ..... VICE CHAIR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(12) ANDY APPLE ..... TREASURER	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(13) SHIRLEY SCHULTZ ..... SECRETARY	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(14) DORIS BEAULIEU ..... MEMBER	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(15) WILLIAM OWEN ..... MEMBER & CLIENT LIASON	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0

## Part VII

<b>1b Sub-Total</b>			
<b>1c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>			
<b>1d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>	1,349,810	0	0

**2** Total number of individuals (including but not limited to  
of reportable compensation from the organization ► 14

		Yes	No
3	Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> . . . . .	3	No
4	For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> . . . . .	4	Yes
5	Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i> . . . . .	5	No

## Section B. Independent Contractors

Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A)	(B)	(C)
Name and business address	Description of services	Compensation

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization ► 0

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII ☐

Contributions, Gifts, Grants  
and Other Similar Amounts

		(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514
<b>1a</b> Federated campaigns . . .	<b>1a</b>				
<b>b</b> Membership dues . . .	<b>1b</b>				
<b>c</b> Fundraising events . . .	<b>1c</b>				
<b>d</b> Related organizations	<b>1d</b>				
<b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)	<b>1e</b>	52,791,604			
<b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	<b>1f</b>	7,812,276			
<b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a - 1f:\$	<b>1g</b>				
<b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f . . . . . ▶		60,603,880			

Program Service Revenue

	Business Code				
<b>2a</b> PROGRAM FEES	900099	4,581,176	4,581,176		
<b>b</b>					
<b>c</b>					
<b>d</b>					
<b>e</b>					
<b>f</b> All other program service revenue.					
<b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f. . . . . ▶		4,581,176			

Other Revenue

<b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) . . . . . ▶		15,268			15,268
<b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds ▶		0			
<b>5</b> Royalties . . . . . ▶		0			
<b>6a</b> Gross rents	(i) Real	(ii) Personal			
<b>6a</b>	223,870				
<b>b</b> Less: rental expenses	<b>6b</b>	134,150			
<b>c</b> Rental income or (loss)	<b>6c</b>	89,720	0		
<b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss) . . . . . ▶		89,720			89,720
<b>7a</b> Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	(i) Securities	(ii) Other			
<b>7a</b>		839,006			
<b>b</b> Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses	<b>7b</b>	238,194			
<b>c</b> Gain or (loss)	<b>7c</b>		600,812		
<b>d</b> Net gain or (loss) . . . . . ▶		600,812			600,812
<b>8a</b> Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 . . . . .	<b>8a</b>	0			
<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses . . . . .	<b>8b</b>	0			
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events . . . ▶		0			
<b>9a</b> Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 . . . . .	<b>9a</b>	0			
<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses . . . . .	<b>9b</b>	0			
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities . . . ▶		0			
<b>10a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances . . .	<b>10a</b>	0			
<b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold . . .	<b>10b</b>	0			
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory . . . ▶		0			
Miscellaneous Revenue	Business Code				
<b>11a</b> MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	900099	19,681			19,681
<b>b</b>					
<b>c</b>					
<b>d</b> All other revenue . . . . .					
<b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d . . . . . ▶		19,681			
<b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions . . . . . ▶		65,910,537	4,581,176		725,481

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐

<b>Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.</b>	<b>(A)</b> Total expenses	<b>(B)</b> Program service expenses	<b>(C)</b> Management and general expenses	<b>(D)</b> Fundraising expenses
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 . . . . .	493,698	493,698		
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 . . . . .	1,605,360	1,605,360		
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16. . . . .	0			
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members . . . . .	0			
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees . . . . .	591,196		591,196	
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . . .	0			
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages . . . . .	20,358,660	17,853,267	1,992,620	512,773
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401 (k) and 403(b) employer contributions) . . . . .	11,876	45,883		2,093
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits . . . . .	2,866,919	2,375,272	416,991	38,556
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes . . . . .	1,524,056	1,316,810	170,084	37,162
<b>11</b> Fees for services (non-employees):				
<b>a</b> Management . . . . .	0			
<b>b</b> Legal . . . . .	439,397	68,368	370,134	895
<b>c</b> Accounting . . . . .	602,843	215,025	385,385	2,433
<b>d</b> Lobbying . . . . .	0			
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	0			
<b>f</b> Investment management fees . . . . .	0			
<b>g</b> Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	27,293,904	27,157,973	135,931	
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion . . . . .	0			
<b>13</b> Office expenses . . . . .	1,372,486	1,057,113	279,069	36,304
<b>14</b> Information technology . . . . .	0			
<b>15</b> Royalties . . . . .	0			
<b>16</b> Occupancy . . . . .	4,975,645	4,351,950	608,569	15,126
<b>17</b> Travel . . . . .	935,205	790,949	129,858	14,398
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials . . . . .	0			
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings . . . . .	279,120	84,965	160,178	33,977
<b>20</b> Interest . . . . .	91,751		91,751	
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates . . . . .	0			
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization . . . . .	444,896	314,176	126,379	4,341
<b>23</b> Insurance . . . . .	221,436	108,174	110,094	3,168
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
<b>a</b> PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	453,983	191,661	167,791	94,531
<b>b</b> RECRUITING	131,394	25,536	105,241	617
<b>c</b> BAD DEBT EXPENSE	180,212	180,212		
<b>d</b> MISCELLANEOUS	55,614	6,458	49,156	
<b>e</b> All other expenses				
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	64,929,651	58,242,850	5,890,427	796,374
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).				



**Part X Balance Sheet**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐

				(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year	
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b>	Cash—non-interest-bearing . . . . .		2,922,755	<b>1</b>	2,455,195	
	<b>2</b>	Savings and temporary cash investments . . . . .		133,585	<b>2</b>	210,736	
	<b>3</b>	Pledges and grants receivable, net . . . . .		0	<b>3</b>	0	
	<b>4</b>	Accounts receivable, net . . . . .		9,338,811	<b>4</b>	12,078,690	
	<b>5</b>	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons . . . . .		0	<b>5</b>	0	
	<b>6</b>	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . . .		0	<b>6</b>	0	
	<b>7</b>	Notes and loans receivable, net . . . . .		0	<b>7</b>	0	
	<b>8</b>	Inventories for sale or use . . . . .		0	<b>8</b>	0	
	<b>9</b>	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges . . . . .		467,116	<b>9</b>	394,629	
	<b>10a</b>	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	<b>10a</b>	12,441,823			
	<b>b</b>	Less: accumulated depreciation	<b>10b</b>	2,773,644	7,315,783	<b>10c</b>	9,668,179
	<b>11</b>	Investments—publicly traded securities . . . . .		0	<b>11</b>	0	
	<b>12</b>	Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		0	<b>12</b>	0	
	<b>13</b>	Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		0	<b>13</b>	0	
	<b>14</b>	Intangible assets . . . . .		0	<b>14</b>	0	
	<b>15</b>	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		435,126	<b>15</b>	-3,826,250	
<b>16</b>	<b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34) . . . . .		20,613,176	<b>16</b>	20,981,179		
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b>	Accounts payable and accrued expenses . . . . .		2,906,957	<b>17</b>	2,214,076	
	<b>18</b>	Grants payable . . . . .		0	<b>18</b>	0	
	<b>19</b>	Deferred revenue . . . . .		0	<b>19</b>	0	
	<b>20</b>	Tax-exempt bond liabilities . . . . .		0	<b>20</b>	0	
	<b>21</b>	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		0	<b>21</b>	0	
	<b>22</b>	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons . . . . .		0	<b>22</b>	0	
	<b>23</b>	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties . . . . .		1,976,184	<b>23</b>	1,824,056	
	<b>24</b>	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties . . . . .		0	<b>24</b>	0	
	<b>25</b>	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17 - 24). Complete Part X of Schedule D		2,011,515	<b>25</b>	2,243,641	
	<b>26</b>	<b>Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 . . . . .		6,894,656	<b>26</b>	6,281,773	
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>						
	<b>27</b>	Net assets without donor restrictions . . . . .		11,712,437	<b>27</b>	12,129,245	
	<b>28</b>	Net assets with donor restrictions . . . . .		2,006,083	<b>28</b>	2,570,161	
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>						
	<b>29</b>	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds . . . . .			<b>29</b>		
	<b>30</b>	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building or equipment fund . . . . .			<b>30</b>		
	<b>31</b>	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds			<b>31</b>		
	<b>32</b>	<b>Total net assets or fund balances</b> . . . . .		13,718,520	<b>32</b>	14,699,406	
<b>33</b>	<b>Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances</b> . . . . .		20,613,176	<b>33</b>	20,981,179		

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI ☐

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>1</b>	65,910,537
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>2</b>	64,929,651
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	<b>3</b>	980,886
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	<b>4</b>	13,718,520
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	<b>9</b>	
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B))	<b>10</b>	14,699,406

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.		
<b>2a</b> Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis	Yes	
<b>b</b> Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis	Yes	
<b>c</b> If "Yes," to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.	Yes	
<b>3a</b> As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?	Yes	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.	Yes	

# Additional Data

**Software ID:**

**Software Version:**

**EIN:** 23-7223078

**Name:** FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990 (2019)

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4a:**

DISASTER RELIEF - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES CLIENT-FOCUSED SERVICES FOR SHORT-TERM RELIEF AND LONG-TERM RECOVERY. WE DEVELOP RECOVERY PLANS, CREATE SAFE ENVIRONMENTS, AND PROVIDE RESOURCE REFERRALS FOR INDIVIDUALS IMPACTED BY PRESIDENTIALLY DECLARED DISASTERS.

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4b:**

MENTAL HEALTH - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES HIGH-QUALITY, ACCESSIBLE, AND INTEGRATED MENTAL HEALTH CARE TO VETERANS AND THEIR FAMILIES, REGARDLESS OF  
ROLE WHILE IN UNIFORM, DISCHARGE STATUS, OR ABILITY TO PAY.

---

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4c:**

VETERAN SERVICES - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES SUPPORTIVE SERVICES FOR VETERANS AND THEIR MILITARY FAMILIES FOCUSES ON HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION & STABILIZATION, PARENTING SKILLS, AND MENTAL HEALTH CARE.

---

<b>Form 990, Part III - 4 Program Service Accomplishments (See the Instructions)</b>			
Describe the exempt purpose achievements for each of the organization's three largest program services by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and (4) organizations and 4947(a)(1) trusts are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.			
(Code: )	(Expenses \$ )	including grants of \$ )	(Revenue \$ )
COMMUNITY SERVICES - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES CASE			
(Code: )	(Expenses \$ )	including grants of \$ )	(Revenue \$ )
MANAGEMENT, CLINICAL SERVICES, AND LIFE-SKILLS			

<b>Form 990, Part III - 4 Program Service Accomplishments (See the Instructions)</b>									
Describe the exempt purpose achievements for each of the organization's three largest program services by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and (4) organizations and 4947(a)(1) trusts are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.									
(Code: )	(Expenses \$		including grants of \$		(Revenue \$				)
TRAINING FOR FAMILIES, SENIORS, CHILDREN, AND									
(Code: )	(Expenses \$	2,290,262	including grants of \$	1,507	(Revenue \$	198,845			)
INDIVIDUALS									

SCHEDULE A  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.  
▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1☐ A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2☐ A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3☐ A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4☐ A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state:
- 5☐ An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II.)
- 6☐ A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7☒ An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 8☐ A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 9☐ An agricultural research organization described in **170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land grant college of agriculture. See instructions. Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university:
- 10☐ An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III.)
- 11☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 12☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
- a☐ **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
- b☐ **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
- c☐ **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
- d☐ **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
- e☐ Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
- f Enter the number of supported organizations . . . . .
- g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1- 10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
Total						



Part II

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)  
(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III.  
If the organization failed to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Section A. Public Support							
	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grant.") . .	18,134,311	23,673,720	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	169,203,020
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf . . . . .						0
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge..						0
4	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3	18,134,311	23,673,720	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	169,203,020
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f). .						0
6	<b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						169,203,020

Section B. Total Support							
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►		(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4. . .	18,134,311	23,673,720	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	169,203,020
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources . . . . .	37,444	333,327	40,339	240,142	239,138	890,390
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on . . . . .	11,054	4,422				15,476
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). . .	30,508	30,006	45,857	65,051	19,681	191,103
11	<b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10						170,299,989
12	Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) . . . . .					12	66,646,293
13	<b>First five years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . . . . .						► <input type="checkbox"/>

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage						
14	Public support percentage for 2019 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)) . . . . .	<table border="1"><tr><td>14</td><td>99.356 %</td></tr><tr><td>15</td><td>99.245 %</td></tr></table>	14	99.356 %	15	99.245 %
14	99.356 %					
15	99.245 %					
15	Public support percentage for 2018 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 . . . . .					
16a	<b>33 1/3% support test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
b	<b>33 1/3% support test—2018.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>					
17a	<b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>					
b	<b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2018.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>					
18	<b>Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>					

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 . . . . .						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . .						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b. .						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6. . .						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources. .						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b.						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . .						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) . .						
<b>14 First five years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> . . . . . ► <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2019 (line 8, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>15</b>	
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2018 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 . . . . .	<b>16</b>	

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2019</b> (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>17</b>	
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2018</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17 . . . . .	<b>18</b>	
<b>19a 33 1/3% support tests—2019.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ► <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>b 33 1/3% support tests—2018.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3% and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ► <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>20 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . ► <input type="checkbox"/>		

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations		Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.		
	1		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).		
	2		
3a	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.		
	3a		
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.		
	3b		
c	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.		
	3c		
4a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes" and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.		
	4a		
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.		
	4b		
c	Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.		
	4c		
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).		
	5a		
b	<b>Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
	5b		
c	<b>Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
	5c		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
	6		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) .		
	7		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).		
	8		
9a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
	9a		
b	Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
	9b		
c	Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
	9c		
10a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.		
	10a		
b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings).		
	10b		

Part IV

Supporting Organizations (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described in (a) above?		
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? <i>If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b>.</i>		

Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised or controlled the supporting organization.</i>		

Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>		

Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>		

Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations

<b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year ( <b>see instructions</b> ):		
<b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete <b>line 2</b> below.		
<b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete <b>line 3</b> below.		
<b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a government entity (see instructions)		
<b>2</b> Activities Test. <b>Answer (a) and (b) below.</b>		
<b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI</b> identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>		
<b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. <b>Answer (a) and (b) below.</b>		
<b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in <b>Part VI</b>.</i>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1** ☐ Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

<b>Section A - Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b> Net short-term capital gain	<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Other gross income (see instructions)	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Add lines 1 through 3	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Depreciation and depletion	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> Other expenses (see instructions)	<b>7</b>		
<b>8 Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	<b>8</b>		

<b>Section B - Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b> Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):	<b>1</b>		
<b>a</b> Average monthly value of securities	<b>1a</b>		
<b>b</b> Average monthly cash balances	<b>1b</b>		
<b>c</b> Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	<b>1c</b>		
<b>d Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	<b>1d</b>		
<b>e Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
<b>2</b> Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt use assets	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Subtract line 2 from line 1d	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> Multiply line 5 by .035	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>7</b>		
<b>8 Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	<b>8</b>		

<b>Section C - Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
<b>1</b> Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Enter 85% of line 1	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Income tax imposed in prior year	<b>5</b>		
<b>6 Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	<b>6</b>		

- 7** ☐ Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions)

Part V

Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

Section D - Distributions			Current Year
1 Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes			
2 Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity			
3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations			
4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			
5 Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)			
6 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions			
7 Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.			
8 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions			
9 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
10 Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount			

Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2019	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2019
1 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2019 (reasonable cause required-- explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2019:			
a From 2014. . . . .			
b From 2015. . . . .			
c From 2016. . . . .			
d From 2017. . . . .			
e From 2018. . . . .			
f Total of lines 3a through e			
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2019 distributable amount			
i Carryover from 2014 not applied (see instructions)			
j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4 Distributions for 2019 from Section D, line 7:			
\$			
a Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2019 distributable amount			
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
7 Excess distributions carryover to 2020. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
a Excess from 2015. . . . .			
b Excess from 2016. . . . .			
c Excess from 2017. . . . .			
d Excess from 2018. . . . .			
e Excess from 2019. . . . .			

Additional Data

Software ID:  
Software Version:  
EIN: 23-7223078  
Name: FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Part VI

**Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions).

Facts And Circumstances Test

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data - DLN: 93493321097750

SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.  
Attach to Form 990.  
Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I

Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1 Total number at end of year . . . . .		
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4 Aggregate value at end of year . . . . .		

5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

Part II

Conservation Easements.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

☐ Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)

☐ Preservation of an historically important land area

☐ Protection of natural habitat

☐ Preservation of a certified historic structure

☐ Preservation of open space

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

	Held at the End of the Year
a Total number of conservation easements . . . . .	2a
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements . . . . .	2b
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) . . . . .	2c
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register . . . . .	2d

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ▶

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ▶

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ▶ \$

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement, and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

Part III

Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ▶ \$

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ▶ \$

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ▶ \$

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ▶ \$

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Cat. No. 52283D

Schedule D (Form 990) 2019



Part III

Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)

3

Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

a

☐ Public exhibition

b

☐ Scholarly research

c

☐ Preservation for future generations

d

☐ Loan or exchange programs

e

☐ Other .....

4

Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5

During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

Part IV

Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1a

Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? . . . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

b

If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

c

Beginning balance . . . . .

d

Additions during the year . . . . .

e

Distributions during the year . . . . .

f

Ending balance . . . . .

	Amount
1c	
1d	
1e	
1f	

2a

Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

b

If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided in Part XIII . . . .

☐

Part V

Endowment Funds.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

1a

Beginning of year balance . . . . .

b

Contributions . . . . .

c

Net investment earnings, gains, and losses

d

Grants or scholarships . . . . .

e

Other expenditures for facilities and programs . . . . .

f

Administrative expenses . . . . .

g

End of year balance . . . . .

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back

2

Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

a

Board designated or quasi-endowment ▶ .....

b

Permanent endowment ▶ .....

c

Temporarily restricted endowment ▶ .....

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3a

Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

(i) unrelated organizations . . . . .

(ii) related organizations . . . . .

b

If "Yes" on 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? . . . . .

	Yes	No
3a(i)		
3a(ii)		
3b		

4

Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

Part VI

Land, Buildings, and Equipment.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land . . . . .	0	863,594		863,594
b Buildings . . . . .	0	10,516,076	2,430,986	8,085,090
c Leasehold improvements				
d Equipment . . . . .	0	579,391	231,973	347,418
e Other . . . . .	0	482,762	110,685	372,077
Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10(c).) . . . ▶				9,668,179

Part VII

Investments—Other Securities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives . . . . .		
(2) Closely-held equity interests . . . . .		
(3) Other _____		
(A)		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶		

Part VIII

Investments—Program Related.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 13.) ▶		

Part IX

Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) . . . . . ▶	

Part X

Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	0
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 25.) ▶	2,243,641

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ☐

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	65,499,889
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
<b>a</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	19,280
<b>c</b>	Recoveries of prior year grants . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	6,538,467
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	6,557,747
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	58,942,142
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line <b>1</b> :		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	6,968,395
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	6,968,395
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	65,910,537

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	65,083,081
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
<b>a</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	19,280
<b>b</b>	Prior year adjustments . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Other losses . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	134,150
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	153,430
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	64,929,651
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line <b>1</b> :		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	64,929,651

**Part XIII Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
See Additional Data Table	

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information *(continued)*

Return Reference	Explanation

**Additional Data**

**Software ID:**  
**Software Version:**  
**EIN:** 23-7223078  
**Name:** FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

**Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE D, PART XI, LINE 2D - AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON LINE 1 BUT NOT ON	FORM 990, PART VIII, LINE 12: \$ 6,538,467 NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTIONS

# Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE D, PART XI, LINE 4B - AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON FORM 990 NOT	INCLUDED IN FINANCIALS: \$ 7,102,545 INCREASE IN TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS \$ (134,1 50) RENTAL EXPENSES RECLASSIFIED ----- \$ 6,968,395 TOTAL

Supplemental Information	
Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE D, PART XII, LINE 2D - AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON LINE 1 BUT NOT ON	FORM 990, PART IX, LINE 25: \$ 134,150 RENTAL EXPENSE RECLASSED

Note: To capture the full content of this document, please select landscape mode (11" x 8.5") when printing.

Schedule I  
(Form 990)

Department of the  
Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open to Public  
Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I

General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . 

☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II

Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED INC 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249	74-2618398	501(C)(3)	480,000				SUPPORT

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . 1
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . .



**Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.

Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of noncash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance
---------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------

**Part IV Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE I, PART I, LINE 2 - PROCEDURES FOR MONITORING THE USE OF GRANT	FUNDS: DURING THE YEAR, THE ORGANIZATION PROVIDED ASSISTANCE TO A CONTROLLED ORGANIZATION. AS SUCH, THE ORGANIZATION HAS INTERNAL CONTROLS IN PLACE TO DETERMINE THE USE OF THE FUNDS.
SCHEDULE I, PART III - GRANTS AND OTHER ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS:	THE ORGANIZATION PROVIDES ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS. NO GRANTS ARE GIVEN DIRECTLY TO AN INDIVIDUAL. RECORDS ARE MAINTAINED TO SUBSTANTIATE THE PEOPLE THAT RECEIVE ASSISTANCE.

Additional Data

Software ID:  
Software Version:  
EIN: 23-7223078  
Name: FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

RENT/HOUSING AND UTILITIES	49962	1,292,622		ACTUAL COST	
RENT/HOUSING AND UTILITIES	49962	1,292,622		ACTUAL COST	
MOVING COSTS	11426	3,441		ACTUAL COST	
EMERGENCY SUPPLIES & HOUSING	13058	22,234		ACTUAL COST	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	15377	1,500		ACTUAL COST	
GENERAL HOUSING STABILITY ASSISTANCE	260	234,926		ACTUAL COST	

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.					
CHILDCARE	5962	48,677		ACTUAL COST	
CHILDCARE	5962	48,677		ACTUAL COST	
LEGAL SERVICES AND LIFE SKILLS	2	1,934		ACTUAL COST	
EMPLOYMENT/JOB SKILLS	262	26		ACTUAL COST	

Schedule J  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees  
▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Questions Regarding Compensation		Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
<input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel	<input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use		
<input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions	<input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tax idemnification and gross-up payments	<input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees		
<input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account	<input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (e.g., maid, chauffeur, chef)		
<b>b</b> If any of the boxes on Line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain		<b>1b</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on Line 1a?		<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee	<input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract		
<input type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study		
<input type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee		
<b>4</b> During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:			
<b>a</b> Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?		<b>4a</b>	Yes
<b>b</b> Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?		<b>4b</b>	No
<b>c</b> Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?		<b>4c</b>	No
If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
<b>Only 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.</b>			
<b>5</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:			
<b>a</b> The organization?		<b>5a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Any related organization?		<b>5b</b>	No
If "Yes," on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			
<b>6</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:			
<b>a</b> The organization?		<b>6a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Any related organization?		<b>6b</b>	No
If "Yes," on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
<b>7</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III.		<b>7</b>	No
<b>8</b> Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III.		<b>8</b>	No
<b>9</b> If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?		<b>9</b>	

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII.

[illegible]

**Part III**   **Supplemental Information**

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 4C	IN ACCORDANCE WITH AGREED SETTLEMENT, MS. MINA WOODARD RECEIVED \$97,500 IN SEVERANCE.

**SCHEDULE O**  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2019****Open to Public  
Inspection****Employer identification number**

23-7223078

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION MISSION:	THE MISSION OF FAMILY ENDEAVORS IS TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. ENDEAVORS PASSIONATELY SERVES VULNERABLE PEOPLE IN CRISIS THROUGH OUR INNOVATIVE, PERSONALIZED APPROACH. WE SEEK TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT ENCOURAGE GROWTH, A PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. WHY? BECAUSE WE BELEIVE THAT EVERYONE HOLDS THE CAPACITY TO GROW, HEAL, CHANGE, SUCCEED, AND AFFECT OTHERS POSITIVELY.

# 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4C - PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS:	MORE THAN JUST MENTAL HEALTH CARE, OUR MILITARY FAMILY CLINICS HELP VETERAN FAMILIES WITH SUPPORT AND REFERRALS FOR RELATED NEEDS, INCLUDING UNEMPLOYMENT, HOUSING, FINANCE, AND EDU CATION.



**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D - OTHER PROGRAMS DESCRIPTION:	FAIRWEATHER FAMILY LODGE (FFL) - PROVIDES SHELTER AND TRAINING FOR HOMELESS WOMEN WITH CHRONIC MENTAL ILLNESS AND THEIR CHILDREN. IT SERVES AS A PERMANENT LIVING FACILITY FOR ITS RESIDENTS. THIS PROGRAM IS FUNDED THROUGH GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE GRANTS AND CONTRACTS. FAIRWEATHER LODGE PROGRAM (FWL) - PROVIDES HOUSING, TRAINING, AND EMPLOYMENT FOR ADULTS WITH CHRONIC MENTAL ILLNESS WHO HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED FROM A PSYCHIATRIC FACILITY. THIS PROGRAM IS FUNDED THROUGH GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE GRANTS AND CONTRACTS. COMMUNITY BASED SERVICE - OUR COMMUNITY SERVICES PROVIDE AN ARRAY OF SUPPORTIVE SERVICES. THIS INCLUDES CASE MANAGEMENT, PROFESSIONAL COUNSELING, AND CRISIS INTERVENTION FOR FAMILIES, SENIORS, CHILDREN, AND INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES. WE ALSO PROVIDE SUPPORT TO OVER 2,500 ABUSED AND/OR NEGLECTED CHILDREN ACROSS TEXAS EACH YEAR. OUR STAFF PROVIDES ESSENTIAL SUPPORTIVE SERVICES TO IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR OVER 150 LOW-INCOME SENIORS, SHUT-INS, AND ADULTS WITH DISABILITIES EACH YEAR THROUGH REGULARLY SCHEDULED IN-HOME VISITS.

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS:	THE ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS WILL CONDUCT A REVIEW OF FORM 990 AND IT WILL DOCUMENT THE REVIEW PROCESS IN THE BOARD MEETING MINUTES PRIOR TO FILING.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C - EXPLANATION OF	MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS OF INTEREST: THE ORGANIZATION HAS A WRITTEN CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY THAT IS REGULARLY MONITORED BY THE GOVERNING BODY. IN THE EVENT OF A CONFLICT OF INTEREST, THE MEMBER WITH THE CONFLICT SHALL NOTIFY THE BOARD AND REFRAIN FROM VOTING.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15A - COMPENSATION REVIEW	AND APPROVAL PROCESS - CEO AND TOP MANAGEMENT: THE COMPENSATION IS DETERMINED USING COMPARABILITY DATA, AT A LOCAL AS WELL AS A NATIONAL LEVEL. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS APPROVES THE COMPENSATION.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15B - COMPENSATION REVIEW	OFFICERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES: THE ORGANIZATION DETERMINES THE COMPENSATION LEVELS BY USING LOCAL MARKET DATA WHICH IS OBTAINED BY PARTICIPATING IN AN ANNUAL NOT-FOR-PROFIT WAGE AND BENEFIT SURVEY. CURRENT MARKETPLACE ISSUES AND TRENDS ARE REVIEWED. THIS MODIFIED MARKET-BASED PROCESS ENABLES THE ORGANIZATION TO ESTABLISH A BASE PAY SCALE USING TWO SETS OF INFORMATION: MARKET DATA AND JOB CHARACTERISTICS.

# 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19	DOCUMENTS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC: THE ORGANIZATION MAKES ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990 PART IX LINE 11G	DESCRIPTION:CONTRACT SERVICES TOTAL FEES:27293904

SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.  
► Attach to Form 990.  
► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1) INTREPID STAFFING SERVICES LLC - PR 6363 DE ZEVALA ROAD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 66-0907696	STAFFING COM	PR	-189,850	1,520,270	Endeavors
(2) INTREPID STAFFING SERVICES LLC - TX 6363 DE ZEVALA ROAD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 82-5104710	STAFFING COM	TX	369,061	4,591,724	ENDEAVORS

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED INC 6363 DE ZAVALA RD  SAN ANTONIO, TX 78228 74-2618398	ADULT SERVICE	TX	501(C)(3)	7	ENDEAVORS	Yes	



**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512- 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512(b) (13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.**Note.** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.**1** During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

	Yes	No
<b>a</b> Receipt of <b>(i)</b> interest, <b>(ii)</b> annuities, <b>(iii)</b> royalties, or <b>(iv)</b> rent from a controlled entity . . . . .		No
<b>b</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) . . . . .	Yes	
<b>c</b> Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>d</b> Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>e</b> Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>f</b> Dividends from related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>g</b> Sale of assets to related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>h</b> Purchase of assets from related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>i</b> Exchange of assets with related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>j</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>k</b> Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>l</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>m</b> Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>n</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) . . . . .	Yes	
<b>o</b> Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) . . . . .	Yes	
<b>p</b> Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .		No
<b>q</b> Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .		No
<b>r</b> Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) . . . . .		No
<b>s</b> Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) . . . . .		No

**2** If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1) ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED INC	B	480,000	AMOUNTS PAID

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

[illegible]

**Part VII**      **Supplemental Information**

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. (see instructions).

Return Reference	Explanation

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS

As Filed Data -

DLN: 93493319142031

Form 990

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

A For the 2020 calendar year, or tax year beginning 01-01-2020 , and ending 12-31-2020

B Check if applicable:  
☐ Address change  
☐ Name change  
☐ Initial return  
☐ Final return/terminated  
☐ Amended return  
☐ Application pending

C Name of organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC  
  
% STEVE LEFEVER  
Doing business as  
ENDEAVORS  
  
Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite  
6363 DE ZAVALA RD  
  
City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code  
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249  
  
F Name and address of principal officer:  
JON ALLMAN  
6363 DE ZAVALA RD  
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249

D Employer identification number  
  
23-7223078  
  
E Telephone number  
  
(210) 431-6466  
  
G Gross receipts \$ 52,588,605

I Tax-exempt status: ☒ 501(c)(3) ☐ 501(c) ( ) ◀ (insert no.) ☐ 4947(a)(1) or ☐ 527

J Website: ▶ WWW.ENDEAVORS.ORG

K Form of organization: ☒ Corporation ☐ Trust ☐ Association ☐ Other ▶

L Year of formation: 1971

M State of legal domicile: TX

Part I Summary

Activities & Governance

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities:  
ENDEAVORS IS A FAMILY OF PROGRAMS THAT WEAVES CREATIVE IDEAS WITH MEASURABLE OUTCOMES TO BUILD SOCIAL AND COMMON GOOD. ULTIMATELY, WE EMPOWER PEOPLE (CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O)

2 Check this box ☐ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.

3	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)	11
4	Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)	10
5	Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2020 (Part V, line 2a)	834
6	Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)	229
7a	Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12	0
7b	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 39	0

Revenue

	Prior Year	Current Year
8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	60,603,880	50,236,720
9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)	4,581,176	2,291,644
10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d )	616,080	20,304
11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)	109,401	39,937
12 Total revenue—add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	65,910,537	52,588,605

Expenses

13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3 )	2,099,058	5,479,875
14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	0	0
15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10)	25,352,707	24,307,264
16a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)	0	0
b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶1,359,588		
17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)	37,477,886	21,733,971
18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	64,929,651	51,521,110
19 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	980,886	1,067,495

Net Assets or Fund Balances

	Beginning of Current Year	End of Year
20 Total assets (Part X, line 16)	20,981,179	60,983,971
21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	6,281,773	45,819,939
22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	14,699,406	15,164,032

Part II Signature Block

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Sign Here

\*\*\*\*\*  
Signature of officer

2021-11-15  
Date

STEVEN LEFEVER CFO  
Type or print name and title

Paid Preparer Use Only

Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature	Date 2021-11-15	Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed	PTIN P01310558
Firm's name ▶ BKD LLP	Firm's EIN ▶			
Firm's address ▶ 8200 W Interstate 10 Suite 900 San Antonio, TX 782303806	Phone no. (210) 341-9400			

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)

☒ Yes ☐ No

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Cat. No. 11282Y

Form 990 (2020)

**Part III****Statement of Program Service Accomplishments**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III ☒**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

THE MISSION OF FAMILY ENDEAVORS IS TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. (CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O)

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

<b>4a</b>	(Code: ) (Expenses \$	23,463,813	including grants of \$	1,967 ) (Revenue \$	1,181,201 )
See Additional Data					

<b>4b</b>	(Code: ) (Expenses \$	6,658,244	including grants of \$	15,756 ) (Revenue \$	421,559 )
See Additional Data					

















<b>4c</b>	(Code: ) (Expenses \$	11,501,461	including grants of \$	5,461,523 ) (Revenue \$	571,152 )
See Additional Data					

See Additional Data Table

<b>4d</b>	Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)				
	(Expenses \$	2,117,489	including grants of \$	628 ) (Revenue \$	117,732 )

<b>4e</b>	<b>Total program service expenses ▶</b>	43,741,007
-----------	---	------------

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A 	<b>1</b> Yes	
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)? 	<b>2</b> Yes	
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	<b>3</b>	No
<b>4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	<b>4</b>	No
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	<b>5</b>	No
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I 	<b>6</b>	No
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II 	<b>7</b>	No
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III 	<b>8</b>	No
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21 for escrow or custodial account liability; serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV 	<b>9</b>	No
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V 	<b>10</b>	No
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI 	<b>11a</b> Yes	
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII 	<b>11b</b>	No
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII 	<b>11c</b>	No
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX 	<b>11d</b> Yes	
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X 	<b>11e</b> Yes	
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X 	<b>11f</b>	No
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII 	<b>12a</b> Yes	
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional 	<b>12b</b> Yes	
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	<b>13</b>	No
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	<b>14a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	<b>14b</b>	No
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	<b>15</b>	No
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	<b>16</b>	No
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions)	<b>17</b>	No
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	<b>18</b>	No
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	<b>19</b>	No
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	<b>20a</b>	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	<b>20b</b>	
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II 	<b>21</b>	No

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

		Yes	No
<b>22</b>	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III . . . . .	<b>22</b> Yes	
<b>23</b>	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J . . . . .	<b>23</b> Yes	
<b>24a</b>	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a . . . . .	<b>24a</b>	No
<b>b</b>	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? . . . .	<b>24b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? . . . . .	<b>24c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? . . . .	<b>24d</b>	
<b>25a</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .	<b>25a</b>	No
<b>b</b>	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .	<b>25b</b>	No
<b>26</b>	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II . . . . .	<b>26</b>	No
<b>27</b>	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III . . . . .	<b>27</b>	No
<b>28</b>	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>a</b>	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	<b>28a</b>	No
<b>b</b>	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	<b>28b</b>	No
<b>c</b>	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	<b>28c</b>	No
<b>29</b>	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . .	<b>29</b>	No
<b>30</b>	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .	<b>30</b>	No
<b>31</b>	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I . . . . .	<b>31</b>	No
<b>32</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II . . . . .	<b>32</b>	No
<b>33</b>	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I . . . . .	<b>33</b> Yes	
<b>34</b>	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1 . . . . .	<b>34</b> Yes	
<b>35a</b>	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	<b>35a</b> Yes	
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .	<b>35b</b> Yes	
<b>36</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .	<b>36</b>	No
<b>37</b>	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI . . . . .	<b>37</b>	No
<b>38</b>	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note.</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O. . . . .	<b>38</b> Yes	

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V . . . . . ☐

		Yes	No
<b>1a</b>	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .	<b>1a</b> 889	
<b>b</b>	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .	<b>1b</b> 0	
<b>c</b>	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? . . . . .	<b>1c</b>	



**Part V** **Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance** (continued)

<b>2a</b> Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return . . . . .	<b>2a</b> 834			
<b>b</b> If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? <b>Note.</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)	<b>2b</b>	Yes		
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? . . . . .	<b>3a</b>	Yes		
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O . . . . .	<b>3b</b>	Yes		
<b>4a</b> At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? . . . . .	<b>4a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: ▶ _____ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).				
<b>5a</b> Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? . . . . .	<b>5a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	<b>5b</b>		No	
<b>c</b> If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? . . . . .	<b>5c</b>			
<b>6a</b> Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? . . . . .	<b>6a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? . . . . .	<b>6b</b>			
<b>7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>				
<b>a</b> Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? . . . . .	<b>7a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? . . . . .	<b>7b</b>			
<b>c</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? . . . . .	<b>7c</b>		No	
<b>d</b> If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year . . . . .	<b>7d</b>			
<b>e</b> Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	<b>7e</b>		No	
<b>f</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? . . . . .	<b>7f</b>		No	
<b>g</b> If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? . . . . .	<b>7g</b>			
<b>h</b> If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? . . . . .	<b>7h</b>			
<b>8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? . . . . .	<b>8</b>			
<b>9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>				
<b>a</b> Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? . . . . .	<b>9a</b>			
<b>b</b> Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? . . . . .	<b>9b</b>			
<b>10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:				
<b>a</b> Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 . . . . .	<b>10a</b>			
<b>b</b> Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities . . . . .	<b>10b</b>			
<b>11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:				
<b>a</b> Gross income from members or shareholders . . . . .	<b>11a</b>			
<b>b</b> Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) . . . . .	<b>11b</b>			
<b>12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	<b>12a</b>			
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year. . . . .	<b>12b</b>			
<b>13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>				
<b>a</b> Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? . . . . . <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.	<b>13a</b>			
<b>b</b> Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans . . . . .	<b>13b</b>			
<b>c</b> Enter the amount of reserves on hand . . . . .	<b>13c</b>			
<b>14a</b> Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? . . . . .	<b>14a</b>		No	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O . . . . .	<b>14b</b>			
<b>15</b> Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? . . . . . If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 720, Schedule N.	<b>15</b>		No	
<b>16</b> Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? . . . . . If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.	<b>16</b>		No	

**Part VI**

**Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to lines 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI ☒

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

		Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year	<b>1a</b> 11		
If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.			
<b>b</b> Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent	<b>1b</b> 10		
<b>2</b> Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	<b>2</b>		No
<b>3</b> Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	<b>3</b>		No
<b>4</b> Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	<b>4</b>		No
<b>5</b> Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	<b>5</b>		No
<b>6</b> Did the organization have members or stockholders?	<b>6</b>		No
<b>7a</b> Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?	<b>7a</b>		No
<b>b</b> Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	<b>7b</b>		No
<b>8</b> Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:			
<b>a</b> The governing body?	<b>8a</b>	Yes	
<b>b</b> Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	<b>8b</b>	Yes	
<b>9</b> Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	<b>9</b>		No

**Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

	Yes	No
<b>10a</b> Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	<b>10a</b>	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	<b>10b</b>	
<b>11a</b> Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	<b>11a</b>	Yes
<b>b</b> Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		
<b>12a</b> Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	<b>12a</b>	Yes
<b>b</b> Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	<b>12b</b>	Yes
<b>c</b> Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done	<b>12c</b>	Yes
<b>13</b> Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	<b>13</b>	Yes
<b>14</b> Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	<b>14</b>	Yes
<b>15</b> Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b> The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	<b>15a</b>	Yes
<b>b</b> Other officers or key employees of the organization	<b>15b</b>	Yes
If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).		
<b>16a</b> Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?	<b>16a</b>	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?	<b>16b</b>	

**Section C. Disclosure**

**17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed

**18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Form 1023 (or 1024-A if applicable), 990, and 990-T (501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.

☐ Own website ☐ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain in Schedule O)

**19** Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

**20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records:  
 STEVE LEFEVER 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 (210) 431-6466

**Part VII****Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII . . . . . ☐**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees****1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.

- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."

- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.

- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) JON ALLMAN ..... ENDEAVORS PRESIDENT & CEO	40.0 ..... 4.0	X		X				317,301	0	0
(2) CHIP FULGHUM ..... COO	40.0 ..... 4.0			X				249,869	0	0
(3) STEVEN LEFEVER ..... CFO	40.0 ..... 4.0			X				242,562	0	0
(4) DANNIEL HERNANDEZ ..... CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCES OFFICER	40.0 ..... 4.0				X			167,057	0	0
(5) DAVID HERNANDEZ ..... SENIOR DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY S	40.0 ..... 0.0				X			160,371	0	0
(6) ANNIE ERICKSON ..... SENIOR DIRECTOR	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		147,179	0	0
(7) JILL PALMER ..... SENIOR DIRECTOR	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		134,807	0	0
(8) JEFF JEWELL ..... COMPLIANCE OFFICER	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		123,794	0	0
(9) TRENTON CLARK ..... DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONAL DEVELO	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		114,350	0	0
(10) SHANNON GOWEN ..... CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		114,217	0	0
(11) MAJ GENERAL ALFRED K FLOWERS ..... CHAIR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(12) BERENICE VILLARREAL ..... VICE CHAIR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(13) ANDY APPLE ..... TREASURER	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(14) SHIRLEY SCHULTZ ..... SECRETARY	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(15) DORIS BEAULIEU ..... MEMBER	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(16) NICK GRANT ..... MEMBER	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(17) AMY DAVIS ..... MEMBER	1.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0

**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(18) TIFFANY COX STACY MEMBER	1.0 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(19) WILLIAM OWEN MEMBER AND CLIENT LIASON	1.0 0.0	X						0	0	0
(20) CHRIS TALLEY MEMBER	1.0 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
<b>1b Sub-Total</b>										
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>										
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>								1,771,507	0	0

**2** Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization **▶ 20**

	Yes	No
<b>3</b> Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>		No
<b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>	Yes	
<b>5</b> Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i>		No

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

**1** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation

**2** Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization **▶ 0**

Form 990 (2020)		Page 9			
Part VIII		Statement of Revenue			
Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII					
		(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	1a Federated campaigns	1a			
	b Membership dues	1b			
	c Fundraising events	1c			
	d Related organizations	1d			
	e Government grants (contributions)	1e	44,174,552		
	f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	1f	6,062,168		
	g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a - 1f:\$	1g			
	h Total. Add lines 1a-1f		50,236,720		
Program Service Revenue	2a PROGRAM FEES	Business Code 900099	2,291,644	2,291,644	
	b				
	c				
	d				
	e				
	f All other program service revenue.				
	g Total. Add lines 2a-2f		2,291,644		
Other Revenue	3 Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)		20,304		20,304
	4 Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds		0		
	5 Royalties		0		
	6a Gross rents	(i) Real (ii) Personal			
	b Less: rental expenses				
	c Rental income or (loss)	00			
	d Net rental income or (loss)		0		
	7a Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	(i) Securities (ii) Other			
	b Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses				
	c Gain or (loss)				
	d Net gain or (loss)		0		
	8a Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18	8a	0		
	b Less: direct expenses	8b	0		
	c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events		0		
	9a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	9a	0		
	b Less: direct expenses	9b	0		
	c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities		0		
	10a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances	10a	0		
	b Less: cost of goods sold	10b	0		
	c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory		0		
Miscellaneous Revenue	Business Code				
11a MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	900099	39,937		39,937	
b					
c					
d All other revenue					
e Total. Add lines 11a-11d		39,937			
12 Total revenue. See instructions		52,588,605	2,291,644	60,241	

Form 990 (2020)

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐

<b>Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.</b>	<b>(A)</b> Total expenses	<b>(B)</b> Program service expenses	<b>(C)</b> Management and general expenses	<b>(D)</b> Fundraising expenses
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 . . . . .	1,979	1,979		
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 . . . . .	5,477,896	5,477,896		
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16. . . . .	0			
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members . . . . .	0			
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees . . . . .	1,137,160		1,137,160	
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . . .	0			
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages . . . . .	18,284,398	15,536,816	2,080,264	667,318
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401 (k) and 403(b) employer contributions) . . . . .	0			
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits . . . . .	3,459,313	2,609,623	706,398	143,292
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes . . . . .	1,426,393	1,162,266	214,490	49,637
<b>11</b> Fees for services (non-employees):				
<b>a</b> Management . . . . .	0			
<b>b</b> Legal . . . . .	0			
<b>c</b> Accounting . . . . .	1,297,264	220,150	1,046,530	30,584
<b>d</b> Lobbying . . . . .	0			
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	0			
<b>f</b> Investment management fees . . . . .	0			
<b>g</b> Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O)	12,561,290	12,396,936	223	164,131
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion . . . . .	0			
<b>13</b> Office expenses . . . . .	428,032	158,776	227,284	41,972
<b>14</b> Information technology . . . . .	0			
<b>15</b> Royalties . . . . .	0			
<b>16</b> Occupancy . . . . .	5,875,162	5,164,353	650,401	60,408
<b>17</b> Travel . . . . .	556,742	499,738	54,467	2,537
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials . . . . .	0			
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings . . . . .	0			
<b>20</b> Interest . . . . .	48,386		48,386	
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates . . . . .	0			
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization . . . . .	457,625	323,524	128,077	6,024
<b>23</b> Insurance . . . . .	0			
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
<b>a</b> PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	103,225	100,470	2,342	413
<b>b</b> RECRUITING	225,833	15,018	37,083	173,732
<b>c</b> MISCELLANEOUS	180,412	73,462	87,410	19,540
<b>d</b>				
<b>e</b> All other expenses				
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	51,521,110	43,741,007	6,420,515	1,359,588
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).				

**Part X Balance Sheet**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX . . . . . ☐

				(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b>	Cash—non-interest-bearing . . . . .		2,455,195	<b>1</b>	7,672,706
	<b>2</b>	Savings and temporary cash investments . . . . .		210,736	<b>2</b>	0
	<b>3</b>	Pledges and grants receivable, net . . . . .		0	<b>3</b>	7,553,094
	<b>4</b>	Accounts receivable, net . . . . .		12,078,690	<b>4</b>	2,212,635
	<b>5</b>	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons . . . . .		0	<b>5</b>	0
	<b>6</b>	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . . .		0	<b>6</b>	0
	<b>7</b>	Notes and loans receivable, net . . . . .		0	<b>7</b>	0
	<b>8</b>	Inventories for sale or use . . . . .		0	<b>8</b>	0
	<b>9</b>	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges . . . . .		394,629	<b>9</b>	458,716
	<b>10a</b>	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	<b>10a</b> 21,420,578			
	<b>b</b>	Less: accumulated depreciation	<b>10b</b> 3,223,960	9,668,179	<b>10c</b>	18,196,618
	<b>11</b>	Investments—publicly traded securities . . . . .		0	<b>11</b>	0
	<b>12</b>	Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		0	<b>12</b>	0
	<b>13</b>	Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		0	<b>13</b>	0
	<b>14</b>	Intangible assets . . . . .		0	<b>14</b>	0
	<b>15</b>	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		-3,826,250	<b>15</b>	24,890,202
<b>16</b>	<b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) . . . . .		20,981,179	<b>16</b>	60,983,971	
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b>	Accounts payable and accrued expenses . . . . .		2,214,076	<b>17</b>	5,838,945
	<b>18</b>	Grants payable . . . . .		0	<b>18</b>	0
	<b>19</b>	Deferred revenue . . . . .		0	<b>19</b>	0
	<b>20</b>	Tax-exempt bond liabilities . . . . .		0	<b>20</b>	0
	<b>21</b>	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		0	<b>21</b>	0
	<b>22</b>	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons . . . . .		0	<b>22</b>	0
	<b>23</b>	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties . . . . .		1,824,056	<b>23</b>	4,569,373
	<b>24</b>	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties . . . . .		0	<b>24</b>	0
	<b>25</b>	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17 - 24). Complete Part X of Schedule D		2,243,641	<b>25</b>	35,411,621
	<b>26</b>	<b>Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 . . . . .		6,281,773	<b>26</b>	45,819,939
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>					
	<b>27</b>	Net assets without donor restrictions . . . . .		12,129,245	<b>27</b>	12,717,047
	<b>28</b>	Net assets with donor restrictions . . . . .		2,570,161	<b>28</b>	2,446,985
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>					
	<b>29</b>	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds . . . . .			<b>29</b>	
	<b>30</b>	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building or equipment fund . . . . .			<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b>	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds			<b>31</b>	
	<b>32</b>	<b>Total net assets or fund balances</b> . . . . .		14,699,406	<b>32</b>	15,164,032
<b>33</b>	<b>Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances</b> . . . . .		20,981,179	<b>33</b>	60,983,971	

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI ☐

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>1</b>	52,588,605
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>2</b>	51,521,110
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	<b>3</b>	1,067,495
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	<b>4</b>	14,699,406
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>5</b>	-602,869
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	<b>9</b>	
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	<b>10</b>	15,164,032

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.		
<b>2a</b> Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis	Yes	
<b>b</b> Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis	Yes	
<b>c</b> If "Yes," to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.	Yes	
<b>3a</b> As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?	Yes	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.	Yes	



# Additional Data

**Software ID:**  
**Software Version:**  
**EIN:** 23-7223078  
**Name:** FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990 (2020)

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4a:**

DISASTER RELIEF - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES CLIENT-FOCUSED SERVICES FOR SHORT-TERM RELIEF AND LONG-TERM RECOVERY. OUR CASE MANAGERS OFFER INDIVIDUALIZED RECOVERY PLANS, CREATE SAFE ENVIRONMENTS, AND PROVIDE RESOURCE REFERRALS FOR INDIVIDUALS IMPACTED BY PRESIDENTIALLY DECLARED NATURAL DISASTERS AND EMERGENCIES.

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4b:**

MENTAL HEALTH - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES HIGH-QUALITY, ACCESSIBLE, AND INTEGRATED MENTAL HEALTH CARE TO VETERANS AND THEIR FAMILIES, REGARDLESS OF  
ROLE WHILE IN UNIFORM, DISCHARGE STATUS, OR ABILITY TO PAY.

---

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4c:**

VETERAN SERVICES - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES SUPPORTIVE SERVICES FOR VETERANS AND THEIR MILITARY FAMILIES FOCUSES ON HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION AND STABILIZATION, PARENTING SKILLS, AND MENTAL HEALTH CARE.

---

<b>Form 990, Part III - 4 Program Service Accomplishments (See the Instructions)</b>			
Describe the exempt purpose achievements for each of the organization's three largest program services by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and (4) organizations and 4947(a)(1) trusts are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.			
(Code: )	(Expenses \$ )	including grants of \$ )	(Revenue \$ )
COMMUNITY SERVICES - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES CASE			
(Code: )	(Expenses \$ )	including grants of \$ )	(Revenue \$ )
MANAGEMENT, CLINICAL SERVICES, AND LIFE-SKILLS			

<b>Form 990, Part III - 4 Program Service Accomplishments (See the Instructions)</b>									
Describe the exempt purpose achievements for each of the organization's three largest program services by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and (4) organizations and 4947(a)(1) trusts are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.									
(Code: )	(Expenses \$		including grants of \$		(Revenue \$				)
TRAINING FOR FAMILIES, SENIORS, CHILDREN, AND									
(Code: )	(Expenses \$	2,117,489	including grants of \$	628	(Revenue \$	117,732			)
INDIVIDUALS.									

SCHEDULE A  
(Form 990 or 990EZ)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.  
▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1 ☐ A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2 ☐ A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3 ☐ A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4 ☐ A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state:
- 5 ☐ An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II.)
- 6 ☐ A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7 ☒ An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 8 ☐ A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 9 ☐ An agricultural research organization described in **170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land grant college of agriculture. See instructions. Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university:
- 10 ☐ An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III.)
- 11 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 12 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
- a ☐ **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
- b ☐ **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
- c ☐ **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
- d ☐ **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
- e ☐ Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
- f Enter the number of supported organizations . . . . .
- g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1- 10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
Total						

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III.  
If the organization failed to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

<b>Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶</b>		<b>(a) 2016</b>	<b>(b) 2017</b>	<b>(c) 2018</b>	<b>(d) 2019</b>	<b>(e) 2020</b>	<b>(f) Total</b>
<b>1</b>	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grant.") . . .	23,673,720	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	201,305,429
<b>2</b>	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf . . . .						0
<b>3</b>	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge..						0
<b>4</b>	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3	23,673,720	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	201,305,429
<b>5</b>	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f). . .						0
<b>6</b>	<b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						201,305,429

**Section B. Total Support**

<b>Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶</b>		<b>(a) 2016</b>	<b>(b) 2017</b>	<b>(c) 2018</b>	<b>(d) 2019</b>	<b>(e) 2020</b>	<b>(f) Total</b>
<b>7</b>	Amounts from line 4. . .	23,673,720	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	201,305,429
<b>8</b>	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources . . . .	333,327	40,339	240,142	239,138	20,304	873,250
<b>9</b>	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on . . .	4,422					4,422
<b>10</b>	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). . .	30,006	45,857	65,051	19,681	39,937	200,532
<b>11</b>	<b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10						202,383,633
<b>12</b>	Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) . . . . .						<b>12</b> 73,519,113

**13 First 5 years.** If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and **stop here** . . . . . ☐

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>14</b>	Public support percentage for 2020 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>14</b>	99.467 %
<b>15</b>	Public support percentage for 2019 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 . . . . .	<b>15</b>	99.356 %

**16a 33 1/3% support test—2020.** If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ☒

**b 33 1/3% support test—2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ☐

**17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and **stop here.** Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ☐

**b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and **stop here.** Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ☐

**18 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . ☐

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 . . . . .						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . .						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b. .						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) 2020	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6. . .						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources. .						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b.						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . .						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) . .						
<b>14 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> . . . . . ► <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 8, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>15</b>	
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 . . . . .	<b>16</b>	

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2020</b> (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>17</b>	
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2019</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17 . . . . .	<b>18</b>	

**19a 33 1/3% support tests—2020.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ► ☐

**b 33 1/3% support tests—2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3% and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ► ☐

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . ► ☐



Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.		
1		
2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).		
2		
3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.		
3a		
b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.		
3b		
c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.		
3c		
4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes" and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.		
4a		
b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.		
4b		
c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.		
4c		
5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).		
5a		
b <b>Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
5b		
c <b>Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
5c		
6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
6		
7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) .		
7		
8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).		
8		
9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
9a		
b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
9b		
c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
9c		
10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.		
10a		
b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings).		
10b		

Part IV Supporting Organizations (continued)

	Yes	No
11 Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
a A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
11a		
b A family member of a person described in 11a above?		
11b		
c A 35% controlled entity of a person described in line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI.		
11c		

Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Did the officers, directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.		
1		
2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised or controlled the supporting organization.		
2		

Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).		
1		

Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
1		
2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).		
2		
3 By reason of the relationship described in line 2 above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.		
3		

Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations

1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions):			
a <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
b <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
c <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see instructions)			
2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.			
a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	Yes	No	
2a			
b Did the activities described in line 2a constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.			
2b			
3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.			
a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI.			
3a			
b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI. the role played by the organization in this regard.			
3b			

<b>Part V</b> <b>Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations</b>			
<b>1</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 ( <i>explain in Part VI</i> ). <b>See instructions.</b> All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.			
<b>Section A - Adjusted Net Income</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b>	Net short-term capital gain	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b>	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b>	Other gross income (see instructions)	<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b>	Add lines 1 through 3	<b>4</b>	
<b>5</b>	Depreciation and depletion	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Other expenses (see instructions)	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	<b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	<b>8</b>	
<b>Section B - Minimum Asset Amount</b>		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b>	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):	<b>1</b>	
<b>a</b>	Average monthly value of securities	<b>1a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Average monthly cash balances	<b>1b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	<b>1c</b>	
<b>d</b>	<b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	<b>1d</b>	
<b>e</b>	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):		
<b>2</b>	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt use assets	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b>	Subtract line 2 from line 1d	<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b>	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	<b>4</b>	
<b>5</b>	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	Multiply line 5 by 0.035	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	<b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	<b>8</b>	
<b>Section C - Distributable Amount</b>			Current Year
<b>1</b>	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b>	Enter 85% of line 1	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b>	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b>	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	<b>4</b>	
<b>5</b>	Income tax imposed in prior year	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions)		

**Part V**

Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

Section D - Distributions		Current Year
<b>1</b> Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b> Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b> Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	<b>4</b>	
<b>5</b> Qualified set-aside amounts ( <i>prior IRS approval required - provide details in <b>Part VI</b></i> )	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b> Other distributions ( <i>describe in <b>Part VI</b></i> ). See instructions	<b>6</b>	
<b>7 Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b> Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive ( <i>provide details in <b>Part VI</b></i> ). See instructions	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6	<b>9</b>	
<b>10</b> Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount	<b>10</b>	

Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2020	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2020
<b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6			
<b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2020 (reasonable cause required-- <i>explain in <b>Part VI</b></i> ). See instructions.			
<b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2020:			
<b>a</b> From 2015. . . . .			
<b>b</b> From 2016. . . . .			
<b>c</b> From 2017. . . . .			
<b>d</b> From 2018. . . . .			
<b>e</b> From 2019. . . . .			
<b>f Total</b> of lines 3a through e			
<b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>h</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>i</b> Carryover from 2015 not applied (see instructions)			
<b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
<b>4</b> Distributions for 2020 from Section D, line 7:			
\$			
<b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<b>b</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount			
<b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
<b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2020, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. If the amount is greater than zero, <i>explain in <b>Part VI</b></i> . See instructions.			
<b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2020. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. If the amount is greater than zero, <i>explain in <b>Part VI</b></i> . See instructions.			
<b>7 Excess distributions carryover to 2021.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.			
<b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:			
<b>a</b> Excess from 2016. . . . .			
<b>b</b> Excess from 2017. . . . .			
<b>c</b> Excess from 2018. . . . .			
<b>d</b> Excess from 2019. . . . .			
<b>e</b> Excess from 2020. . . . .			

**Part VI** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions).

Facts And Circumstances Test

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data - DLN: 93493319142031

SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.  
► Attach to Form 990.  
► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I

Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1 Total number at end of year . . . . .		
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4 Aggregate value at end of year . . . . .		

5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

Part II

Conservation Easements.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

☐ Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)

☐ Preservation of an historically important land area

☐ Protection of natural habitat

☐ Preservation of a certified historic structure

☐ Preservation of open space

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

	Held at the End of the Year
a Total number of conservation easements . . . . .	2a
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements . . . . .	2b
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) . . . . .	2c
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register . . . . .	2d

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ►

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ►

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ►

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ► \$

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement, and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

Part III

Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ► \$

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ► \$

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ► \$

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ► \$

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Cat. No. 52283D Schedule D (Form 990) 2020

Part III

Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)

3

Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

a

☐ Public exhibition

b

☐ Scholarly research

c

☐ Preservation for future generations

d

☐ Loan or exchange programs

e

☐ Other .....

4

Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5

During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

Part IV

Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1a

Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? . . . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

b

If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

c

Beginning balance . . . . .

d

Additions during the year . . . . .

e

Distributions during the year . . . . .

f

Ending balance . . . . .

	Amount
1c	
1d	
1e	
1f	

2a

Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

b

If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided in Part XIII . . . .

☐

Part V

Endowment Funds.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1a Beginning of year balance . . . . .					
b Contributions . . . . .					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships . . . . .					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs . . . . .					
f Administrative expenses . . . . .					
g End of year balance . . . . .					

2

Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

a

Board designated or quasi-endowment ▶ .....

b

Permanent endowment ▶ .....

c

Term endowment ▶ .....

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3a

Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

(i) Unrelated organizations . . . . .

(ii) Related organizations . . . . .

b

If "Yes" on 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? . . . . .

	Yes	No
3a(i)		
3a(ii)		
3b		

4

Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

Part VI

Land, Buildings, and Equipment.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land . . . . .		863,594		863,594
b Buildings . . . . .		10,595,416	2,836,813	7,758,603
c Leasehold improvements				
d Equipment . . . . .		760,005	242,886	517,119
e Other . . . . .		9,201,563	144,261	9,057,302
Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10(c).) . . . ▶				18,196,618

Part VII

Investments—Other Securities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives . . . . .		
(2) Closely-held equity interests . . . . .		
(3) Other _____		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
(I)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶		

Part VIII

Investments—Program Related.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
(10)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 13.) ▶		

Part IX

Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1) DEPOSITS	221,344
(2) RELATED PARTY RECEIVABLES	24,668,858
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) . . . . . ▶	24,890,202

Part X

Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	0
(2) RELATED PARTY PAYABLES	34,274,457
(3) INTEREST RATE SWAP	602,869
(4) TENANTS DEPOSITS	534,295
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 25.) ▶	35,411,621

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ☐



**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	52,141,276
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
<b>a</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	-602,869
<b>b</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	32,364
<b>c</b>	Recoveries of prior year grants . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	5,790,115
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	5,219,610
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	46,921,666
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line <b>1</b> :		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	5,666,939
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	5,666,939
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	52,588,605

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	51,553,474
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
<b>a</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	32,364
<b>b</b>	Prior year adjustments . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Other losses . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	32,364
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	51,521,110
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line <b>1</b> :		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	51,521,110

**Part XIII Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
See Additional Data Table	

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information *(continued)*

Return Reference	Explanation

**Additional Data**

**Software ID:**  
**Software Version:**  
**EIN:** 23-7223078  
**Name:** FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

**Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE D, PART XI, LINE 2D - AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON LINE 1 BUT NOT ON	FORM 990, PART VIII, LINE 12: \$ 5,790,115 NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTIONS

Supplemental Information	
Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE D, PART XI, LINE 4B - AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON FORM 990 NOT	INCLUDED IN FINANCIALS: \$ 5,666,939 INCREASE IN TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

Note: To capture the full content of this document, please select landscape mode (11" x 8.5") when printing.

Schedule I  
(Form 990)

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public  
Inspection

Department of the  
Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number

23-7223078

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1)							
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ▶
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ▶

**Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.

Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of noncash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance
(1) RENT/HOUSING AND UTILITIES	6498	2,669,285		ACTUAL COST	
(2) MOVING COSTS	2	7,386		ACTUAL COST	
(3) EMERGENCY SUPPLIES & HOUSING	38506	2,391,790		ACTUAL COST	
(4) EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	78	318,114		ACTUAL COST	
(5) GENERAL HOUSING STABILITY ASSISTANCE	8	27,833		ACTUAL COST	
(6) CHILDCARE	4896	9,138		ACTUAL COST	
(7) LEGAL SERVICES AND LIFE AND JOB SKILLS	712	54,350		ACTUAL COST	
(7)					

**Part IV Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE I, PART III - GRANTS AND OTHER ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS:	THE ORGANIZATION PROVIDES ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS. NO GRANTS ARE GIVEN DIRECTLY TO AN INDIVIDUAL. RECORDS ARE MAINTAINED TO SUBSTANTIATE THE PEOPLE THAT RECEIVE ASSISTANCE.

Additional Data

Software ID:  
Software Version:  
EIN: 23-7223078  
Name: FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.

RENT/HOUSING AND UTILITIES	6498	2,669,285		ACTUAL COST	
RENT/HOUSING AND UTILITIES	6498	2,669,285		ACTUAL COST	
MOVING COSTS	2	7,386		ACTUAL COST	
EMERGENCY SUPPLIES & HOUSING	38506	2,391,790		ACTUAL COST	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	78	318,114		ACTUAL COST	
GENERAL HOUSING STABILITY ASSISTANCE	8	27,833		ACTUAL COST	

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.					
CHILDCARE	4896	9,138		ACTUAL COST	
CHILDCARE	4896	9,138		ACTUAL COST	
LEGAL SERVICES AND LIFE AND JOB SKILLS	712	54,350		ACTUAL COST	



Schedule J  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees  
▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.  
▶ Attach to Form 990.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Questions Regarding Compensation		Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
<input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel	<input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use		
<input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions	<input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tax idemnification and gross-up payments	<input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees		
<input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account	<input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (e.g., maid, chauffeur, chef)		
<b>b</b> If any of the boxes on Line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain		<b>1b</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on Line 1a?		<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee	<input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract		
<input type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study		
<input type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee		
<b>4</b> During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:			
<b>a</b> Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?		<b>4a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?		<b>4b</b>	No
<b>c</b> Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?		<b>4c</b>	No
If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
<b>Only 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.</b>			
<b>5</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:			
<b>a</b> The organization?		<b>5a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Any related organization?		<b>5b</b>	No
If "Yes," on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			
<b>6</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:			
<b>a</b> The organization?		<b>6a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Any related organization?		<b>6b</b>	No
If "Yes," on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
<b>7</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III.		<b>7</b>	No
<b>8</b> Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III.		<b>8</b>	No
<b>9</b> If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?		<b>9</b>	

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII.

[illegible]

**Part III**   **Supplemental Information**

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
------------------	-------------

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**

Department of the Treasury

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

**Employer identification number**

23-7223078

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 - ORGANIZATION MISSION:	THE MISSION OF FAMILY ENDEAVORS IS TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. ENDEAVORS PASSIONATELY SERVES VULNERABLE PEOPLE IN CRISIS THROUGH OUR INNOVATIVE, PERSONALIZED APPROACH. WE SEEK TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT ENCOURAGE GROWTH, APEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES , AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. WHY? BECAUSE WE BELEIVE THAT EVERYONE HOLDS THE CAPACITY TO GROW, HEAL, CHANGE, SUCCEED, AND AFFECT OTHERS POSITIVELY.

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4C - PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS:	MORE THAN JUST MENTAL HEALTH CARE, OUR MILITARY FAMILY CLINICS HELP VETERAN FAMILIES WITH SUPPORT AND REFERRALS FOR RELATED NEEDS, INCLUDING UNEMPLOYMENT, HOUSING, FINANCE, AND EDU CATION.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D - OTHER PROGRAMS DESCRIPTION:	<p>FAIRWEATHER FAMILY LODGE (FFL) - PROVIDES SHELTER AND TRAINING FOR HOMELESS WOMEN WITH CHRONIC MENTAL ILLNESS AND THEIR CHILDREN. IT SERVES AS A PERMANENT LIVING FACILITY FOR ITS RESIDENTS. THIS PROGRAM IS FUNDED THROUGH GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE GRANTS AND CONTRACTS. FAIRWEATHER LODGE PROGRAM (FWL) - PROVIDES HOUSING, TRAINING, AND EMPLOYMENT FOR ADULTS WITH CHRONIC MENTAL ILLNESS WHO HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED FROM A PSYCHIATRIC FACILITY. THIS PROGRAM IS FUNDED THROUGH GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE GRANTS AND CONTRACTS. COMMUNITY BASED SERVICE - OUR COMMUNITY SERVICES PROVIDE AN ARRAY OF SUPPORTIVE SERVICES. THIS INCLUDES CASE MANAGEMENT, PROFESSIONAL COUNSELING, AND CRISIS INTERVENTION FOR FAMILIES, SENIORS, CHILDREN, AND INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES. WE ALSO PROVIDE SUPPORT TO OVER 2,500 ABUSED AND/OR NEGLECTED CHILDREN ACROSS TEXAS EACH YEAR. OUR STAFF PROVIDES ESSENTIAL SUPPORTIVE SERVICES TO IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR OVER 150 LOW-INCOME SENIORS, SHUT-INS, AND ADULTS WITH DISABILITIES EACH YEAR THROUGH REGULARLY SCHEDULED IN-HOME VISITS.</p>

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS:	THE ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS WILL CONDUCT A REVIEW OF FORM 990 AND IT WILL DOCUMENT THE REVIEW PROCESS IN THE BOARD MEETING MINUTES PRIOR TO FILING.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C - EXPLANATION OF	MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS OF INTEREST: THE ORGANIZATION HAS A WRITTEN CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY THAT IS REGULARLY MONITORED BY THE GOVERNING BODY. IN THE EVENT OF A CONFLICT OF INTEREST, THE MEMBER WITH THE CONFLICT SHALL NOTIFY THE BOARD AND REFRAIN FROM VOTING.



**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15A - COMPENSATION REVIEW	AND APPROVAL PROCESS - CEO AND TOP MANAGEMENT: THE COMPENSATION IS DETERMINED USING COMPARABILITY DATA, AT A LOCAL AS WELL AS A NATIONAL LEVEL. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS APPROVES THE COMPENSATION.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15B - COMPENSATION REVIEW	OFFICERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES: THE ORGANIZATION DETERMINES THE COMPENSATION LEVELS BY USING LOCAL MARKET DATA WHICH IS OBTAINED BY PARTICIPATING IN AN ANNUAL NOT-FOR-PROFIT WAGE AND BENEFIT SURVEY. CURRENT MARKETPLACE ISSUES AND TRENDS ARE REVIEWED. THIS MODIFIED MARKET-BASED PROCESS ENABLES THE ORGANIZATION TO ESTABLISH A BASE PAY SCALE USING TWO SETS OF INFORMATION: MARKET DATA AND JOB CHARACTERISTICS.

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19	DOCUMENTS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC: THE ORGANIZATION MAKES ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990 PART IX LINE 11G	DESCRIPTION:CONTRACT SERVICES TOTAL FEES:12561290

SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.  
► Attach to Form 990.  
► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1) INTREPID STAFFING SERVICES LLC - PR 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 66-0907696	STAFFING COM	PR	-412,000	14,044,611	ENDEAVORS
(2) INTREPID STAFFING SERVICES LLC - TX 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 82-5104710	STAFFING COM	TX	363,544	36,082,682	ENDEAVORS

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC 6363 DE ZAVALA RD  SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 74-2618398	ADULT SERVICE	TX	501(C)(3)	7	ENDEAVORS	Yes	

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512- 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512(b) (13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

**Note.** Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

**1** During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

**a** Receipt of **(i)** interest, **(ii)** annuities, **(iii)** royalties, or **(iv)** rent from a controlled entity . . . . .

**b** Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) . . . . .

**c** Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) . . . . .

**d** Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) . . . . .

**e** Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) . . . . .

**f** Dividends from related organization(s) . . . . .

**g** Sale of assets to related organization(s) . . . . .

**h** Purchase of assets from related organization(s) . . . . .

**i** Exchange of assets with related organization(s) . . . . .

**j** Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) . . . . .

**k** Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) . . . . .

**l** Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) . . . . .

**m** Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) . . . . .

**n** Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) . . . . .

**o** Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) . . . . .

**p** Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .

**q** Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .

**r** Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) . . . . .

**s** Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) . . . . .

Yes

No

1a

No

1b

No

1c

No

1d

No

1e

No

1f

No

1g

No

1h

No

1i

No

1j

No

1k

No

1l

No

1m

No

1n

Yes

1o

Yes

1p

No

1q

No

1r

No

1s

No

**2** If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

[illegible]



**Part VII**      **Supplemental Information**

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. (see instructions).

Return Reference	Explanation

<b>Part II</b>		<b>Signature Block</b>			
Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.					
<b>Sign Here</b>	*****		2022-11-15		
	Signature of officer		Date		
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	STEVEN LEFEVER CFO				
	Type or print name and title				
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Print/Type preparer's name		Preparer's signature		Date
	2022-11-15		Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed		PTIN P00742631
	Firm's name ► FORVIS LLP		Firm's EIN ►		
<b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b>	Firm's address ► 8200 W Interstate 10 Suite 900		Phone no. (210) 341-9400		
	SAN ANTONIO, TX 782303806				

**Part III****Statement of Program Service Accomplishments**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III ☒**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

THE MISSION OF FAMILY ENDEAVORS IS TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. (CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O)

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

**4a** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 572,199,563 including grants of \$ 3,077,237 ) (Revenue \$ 992,837 )  
See Additional Data

















**4b** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 21,278,096 including grants of \$ 35,882,374 ) (Revenue \$ 28,291 )  
See Additional Data

**4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 12,227,867 including grants of \$ 70,864,289 ) (Revenue \$ 18,074 )  
See Additional Data

**4d** Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)  
(Expenses \$ 7,274,072 including grants of \$ 33,317 ) (Revenue \$ 10,833 )

**4e** **Total program service expenses** ▶ 612,979,598

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A 	<b>1</b> Yes	
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions. 	<b>2</b> Yes	
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	<b>3</b>	No
<b>4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	<b>4</b>	No
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	<b>5</b>	No
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I 	<b>6</b>	No
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II 	<b>7</b>	No
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III 	<b>8</b>	No
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21 for escrow or custodial account liability; serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV 	<b>9</b>	No
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V 	<b>10</b>	No
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI. 	<b>11a</b> Yes	
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII 	<b>11b</b>	No
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII 	<b>11c</b>	No
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX 	<b>11d</b>	No
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X 	<b>11e</b>	No
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X 	<b>11f</b>	No
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII 	<b>12a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional 	<b>12b</b> Yes	
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	<b>13</b>	No
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	<b>14a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	<b>14b</b>	No
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	<b>15</b>	No
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	<b>16</b>	No
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions.	<b>17</b>	No
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	<b>18</b>	No
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	<b>19</b>	No
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	<b>20a</b>	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	<b>20b</b>	
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II 	<b>21</b> Yes	

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III . . . . .	22 Yes	
<b>23</b> Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J . . . . .	23 Yes	
<b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a . . . . .	24a	No
<b>b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? . . . . .	24b	
<b>c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? . . . . .	24c	
<b>d</b> Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? . . . . .	24d	
<b>25a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .	25a	No
<b>b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .	25b	No
<b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II . . . . .	26	No
<b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III . . . . .	27	No
<b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):		
<b>a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28a	No
<b>b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28b	No
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28c	No
<b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .	29	No
<b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .	30	No
<b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I . . . . .	31	No
<b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II . . . . .	32	No
<b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I . . . . .	33 Yes	
<b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1 . . . . .	34 Yes	
<b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a Yes	
<b>b</b> If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .	35b Yes	
<b>36 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .	36	No
<b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI . . . . .	37	No
<b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note.</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O. . . . .	38 Yes	

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V ☐

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .	1a 1,179	
<b>b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .	1b 0	
<b>c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? . . . . .	1c Yes	

**Part V** **Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance** (continued)

<b>2a</b> Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return . . . . .	<b>2a</b> 2,480			
<b>b</b> If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? <b>Note.</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions.		<b>2b</b>	Yes	
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? . . . . .		<b>3a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O . . . . .		<b>3b</b>		
<b>4a</b> At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? . . . . .		<b>4a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: _____ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).				
<b>5a</b> Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? . . . . .		<b>5a</b>		No
<b>b</b> Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?		<b>5b</b>		No
<b>c</b> If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? . . . . .		<b>5c</b>		
<b>6a</b> Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? . . . . .		<b>6a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? . . . . .		<b>6b</b>		
<b>7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>				
<b>a</b> Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? . . . . .		<b>7a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? . . . . .		<b>7b</b>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? . . . . .		<b>7c</b>		No
<b>d</b> If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year . . . . .	<b>7d</b>			
<b>e</b> Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?		<b>7e</b>		No
<b>f</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? . . . . .		<b>7f</b>		No
<b>g</b> If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? . . . . .		<b>7g</b>		
<b>h</b> If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? . . . . .		<b>7h</b>		
<b>8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? . . . . .		<b>8</b>		
<b>9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>				
<b>a</b> Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? . . . . .		<b>9a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? . . . . .		<b>9b</b>		
<b>10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:				
<b>a</b> Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 . . . . .	<b>10a</b>			
<b>b</b> Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities . . . . .	<b>10b</b>			
<b>11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:				
<b>a</b> Gross income from members or shareholders . . . . .	<b>11a</b>			
<b>b</b> Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) . . . . .	<b>11b</b>			
<b>12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?		<b>12a</b>		
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year. . . . .	<b>12b</b>			
<b>13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>				
<b>a</b> Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? . . . . . <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.		<b>13a</b>		
<b>b</b> Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans . . . . .	<b>13b</b>			
<b>c</b> Enter the amount of reserves on hand . . . . .	<b>13c</b>			
<b>14a</b> Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? . . . . .		<b>14a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O . . . . .		<b>14b</b>		
<b>15</b> Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? . . . . . If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.		<b>15</b>		No
<b>16</b> Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? . . . . . If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.		<b>16</b>		No
<b>17 Section 501(c)(21) organizations.</b> Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953? . . . . . If "Yes," complete Form 6069.		<b>17</b>		

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure.** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to lines 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.  
Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI ☒

### Section A. Governing Body and Management

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.	10	
<b>b</b> Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent	9	
<b>2</b> Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2	No
<b>3</b> Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	3	No
<b>4</b> Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	4	No
<b>5</b> Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	5	No
<b>6</b> Did the organization have members or stockholders?	6	No
<b>7a</b> Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?	7a	No
<b>b</b> Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	7b	No
<b>8</b> Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>a</b> The governing body?	8a	Yes
<b>b</b> Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	Yes
<b>9</b> Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9	No

### Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

	Yes	No
<b>10a</b> Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	10a	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	10b	
<b>11a</b> Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	11a	Yes
<b>b</b> Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		
<b>12a</b> Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	12a	Yes
<b>b</b> Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	12b	Yes
<b>c</b> Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe on Schedule O how this was done	12c	Yes
<b>13</b> Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	13	Yes
<b>14</b> Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	Yes
<b>15</b> Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b> The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	Yes
<b>b</b> Other officers or key employees of the organization	15b	Yes
If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions.		
<b>16a</b> Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?	16a	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?	16b	

### Section C. Disclosure

**17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed

**18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Form 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
☐ Own website ☐ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain in Schedule O)

**19** Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

**20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records:  
 STEVE LEFEVER 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 (210) 431-6466

**Part VII****Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII ☒**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees****1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) JON ALLMAN ..... CEO	40.0 ..... 1.0	X		X				509,146	0	106,218
(2) CHIP FULGHUM ..... COO	40.0 ..... 1.0			X				469,139	0	67,200
(3) STEVEN LEFEVER ..... CFO	40.0 ..... 1.0			X				395,658	0	78,836
(4) DANNIEL HERNANDEZ ..... CHIEF HR OFFICER	40.0 ..... 1.0				X			338,907	0	64,515
(5) ANDREW LORENZEN-STRAIT ..... SR. DIRECTOR OF MIGRANT SERVIC	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		327,680	0	18,000
(6) CARMEN QUALIA ..... SENIOR STRATEGIC ADVISOR	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		320,182	0	0
(7) ANDREA HELLING ..... SR. DIRECTOR OF MIGRANT SERVIC	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		303,887	0	10,907
(8) DAVID HERNANDEZ ..... SENIOR DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY S	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		275,381	0	18,000
(9) BASEL MOUSSLLY ..... DEPUTY DIRECTOR FOR MIGRANT SE	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		260,892	0	10,972
(10) TRACI BURKHART GOMEZ ..... CHIEF OF DEVELOPMENT AND COMMU	40.0 ..... 0.0				X			190,493	0	17,000
(11) JEFFREY JEWELL ..... DEPUTY CHIEF RISK / ETHICS OFF	40.0 ..... 0.0				X			153,705	0	0
(12) BERENICE VILLARREAL ..... CHAIR	2.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(13) MAJOR GENERAL ALFRED FLOWERS ..... VICE CHAIR	2.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(14) SHIRLEY SCHULTZ ..... SECRETARY	2.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(15) ANDY APPLE ..... TREASURER	2.0 ..... 0.0	X		X				0	0	0
(16) AMY DAVIS ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(17) CHRIS TALLEY ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0



**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(18) DORIS BEAULIEU ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(19) GARY SKIDMORE ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(20) JOHN SANDERS ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
<b>1b Sub-Total</b> . . . . .										
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b> . . . . .										
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b> . . . . .								3,545,070	0	391,648

**2** Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization ▶ 126

	Yes	No
<b>3</b> Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual . . . . .		No
<b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual . . . . .	Yes	
<b>5</b> Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person . . . . .		No

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

**1** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
ESPERANTO DEVELOPMENTS LLC, 300 EAST MAIN EL PASO, TX 79901	OTHER CONTRACT SER.	8,259,924
JAY SHREE KRISHN INC, 1760 S SUNRIDGE DR YUMA, AZ 85365	OTHER CONTRACT SER.	976,220
CHRISTY MERRELL, 7466 TEASDALE AVENUE ST LOUIS, MO 63130	OTHER CONTRACT SER.	533,306
CARLA L PROVOST, 227 GREYSTONE CIRCLE BOERNE, TX 78006	OTHER CONTRACT SER.	342,854
CHRISTINA EYRE, 1111 OSAGE STREET UNIT 32 DENVER, CO 80204	OTHER CONTRACT SER.	284,968

**2** Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization ▶ 10

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII ☐

			(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514
<b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts</b>	<b>1a</b> Federated campaigns . . .	<b>1a</b>				
	<b>b</b> Membership dues . . .	<b>1b</b>				
	<b>c</b> Fundraising events . . .	<b>1c</b>				
	<b>d</b> Related organizations	<b>1d</b>				
	<b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)	<b>1e</b>	653,089,028			
	<b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	<b>1f</b>	4,204,615			
	<b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a - 1f:\$	<b>1g</b>				
	<b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f . . . . . ▶		657,293,643			
<b>Program Service Revenue</b>		Business Code				
	<b>2a</b> PROGRAM FEES	900099	1,050,035	1,050,035		
	<b>b</b>					
	<b>c</b>					
	<b>d</b>					
	<b>e</b>					
	<b>f</b> All other program service revenue.					
<b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f. . . . . ▶		1,050,035				
<b>Other Revenue</b>	<b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) . . . . . ▶		3,846			3,846
	<b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds ▶		0			
	<b>5</b> Royalties . . . . . ▶		0			
		(i) Real	(ii) Personal			
	<b>6a</b> Gross rents	<b>6a</b>				
	<b>b</b> Less: rental expenses	<b>6b</b>				
	<b>c</b> Rental income or (loss)	<b>6c</b>	0	0		
	<b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss) . . . . . ▶		0			
		(i) Securities	(ii) Other			
	<b>7a</b> Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	<b>7a</b>		162,117		
	<b>b</b> Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses	<b>7b</b>		90,003		
	<b>c</b> Gain or (loss)	<b>7c</b>		72,114		
	<b>d</b> Net gain or (loss) . . . . . ▶		72,114			72,114
	<b>8a</b> Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ _____ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 . . . . .	<b>8a</b>	0			
	<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses . . . . .	<b>8b</b>	0			
	<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events . . . ▶		0			
	<b>9a</b> Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 . . . . .	<b>9a</b>	0			
	<b>b</b> Less: direct expenses . . . . .	<b>9b</b>	0			
	<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities . . . ▶		0			
	<b>10a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances . . .	<b>10a</b>	0			
<b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold . . .	<b>10b</b>	0				
<b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory . . . ▶		0				
Miscellaneous Revenue	Business Code					
<b>11a</b> MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	900099	25,303			25,303	
<b>b</b>						
<b>c</b>						
<b>d</b> All other revenue . . . . .						
<b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d . . . . . ▶		25,303				
<b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions . . . . . ▶		658,444,941	1,050,035	0	101,263	

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☒

	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
<b>Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.</b>				
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 . . . . .	100,572,690	100,572,690		
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 . . . . .	9,284,527	9,284,527		
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16. . . . .	0			
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members . . . . .	0			
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees . . . . .	2,029,619	1,898,605	113,744	17,270
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . . .	0			
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages . . . . .	90,979,161	85,106,342	5,098,655	774,164
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401 (k) and 403(b) employer contributions) . . . . .	0			
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits . . . . .	9,145,648	8,689,072	266,923	189,653
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes . . . . .	6,888,256	6,522,745	309,658	55,853
<b>11</b> Fees for services (non-employees):				
<b>a</b> Management . . . . .	0			
<b>b</b> Legal . . . . .	486,581	376,007	88,804	21,770
<b>c</b> Accounting . . . . .	115,180	89,006	21,021	5,153
<b>d</b> Lobbying . . . . .	0			
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	0			
<b>f</b> Investment management fees . . . . .	0			
<b>g</b> Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O)	365,242,672	362,742,836	2,000,117	499,719
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion . . . . .	0			
<b>13</b> Office expenses . . . . .	9,398,393	9,230,402	156,468	11,523
<b>14</b> Information technology . . . . .	6,340,108	5,637,685	634,599	67,824
<b>15</b> Royalties . . . . .	0			
<b>16</b> Occupancy . . . . .	11,007,203	10,604,194	382,785	20,224
<b>17</b> Travel . . . . .	10,524,488	10,472,635	48,083	3,770
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials . . . . .	0			
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings . . . . .	659,650	324,657	277,437	57,556
<b>20</b> Interest . . . . .	406,629		406,629	
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates . . . . .	0			
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization . . . . .	961,595	677,468	271,817	12,310
<b>23</b> Insurance . . . . .	604,987	502,260	98,751	3,976
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
<b>a</b> RECRUITING	383,280	176,931	149,788	56,561
<b>b</b> . . . . .	0			
<b>c</b> . . . . .	0			
<b>d</b> . . . . .	0			
<b>e</b> All other expenses	174,800	71,536	98,615	4,649
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	625,205,467	612,979,598	10,423,894	1,801,975
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).				

**Part X Balance Sheet**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐

				(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b>	Cash—non-interest-bearing . . . . .		7,672,706	<b>1</b>	23,690,780
	<b>2</b>	Savings and temporary cash investments . . . . .		0	<b>2</b>	31,087,336
	<b>3</b>	Pledges and grants receivable, net . . . . .		7,553,094	<b>3</b>	11,549,918
	<b>4</b>	Accounts receivable, net . . . . .		2,212,635	<b>4</b>	39,441,749
	<b>5</b>	Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons		0	<b>5</b>	0
	<b>6</b>	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . .		0	<b>6</b>	0
	<b>7</b>	Notes and loans receivable, net . . . . .		0	<b>7</b>	0
	<b>8</b>	Inventories for sale or use . . . . .		0	<b>8</b>	0
	<b>9</b>	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges . . . . .		458,716	<b>9</b>	5,352,869
	<b>10a</b>	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	<b>10a</b>	28,750,620		
	<b>b</b>	Less: accumulated depreciation	<b>10b</b>	4,071,005		
				18,196,618	<b>10c</b>	24,679,615
	<b>11</b>	Investments—publicly traded securities . . . . .		0	<b>11</b>	0
	<b>12</b>	Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		0	<b>12</b>	0
	<b>13</b>	Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		0	<b>13</b>	0
	<b>14</b>	Intangible assets . . . . .		0	<b>14</b>	0
<b>15</b>	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		24,890,202	<b>15</b>	2,011,636	
<b>16</b>	<b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) . . . .		60,983,971	<b>16</b>	137,813,903	
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b>	Accounts payable and accrued expenses . . . . .		5,838,945	<b>17</b>	88,784,608
	<b>18</b>	Grants payable . . . . .		0	<b>18</b>	0
	<b>19</b>	Deferred revenue . . . . .		0	<b>19</b>	22,920
	<b>20</b>	Tax-exempt bond liabilities . . . . .		0	<b>20</b>	0
	<b>21</b>	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		0	<b>21</b>	0
	<b>22</b>	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons . . . . .		0	<b>22</b>	0
	<b>23</b>	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties . . . .		4,569,373	<b>23</b>	0
	<b>24</b>	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties . . . .		0	<b>24</b>	0
	<b>25</b>	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17 - 24). Complete Part X of Schedule D		35,411,621	<b>25</b>	0
	<b>26</b>	<b>Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 . . . .		45,819,939	<b>26</b>	88,807,528
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>					
	<b>27</b>	Net assets without donor restrictions . . . . .		12,717,047	<b>27</b>	48,306,532
	<b>28</b>	Net assets with donor restrictions . . . . .		2,446,985	<b>28</b>	699,843
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>					
	<b>29</b>	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds . . . . .			<b>29</b>	
	<b>30</b>	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building or equipment fund . . . . .			<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b>	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds			<b>31</b>	
	<b>32</b>	<b>Total net assets or fund balances</b> . . . . .		15,164,032	<b>32</b>	49,006,375
<b>33</b>	<b>Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances</b> . . . . .		60,983,971	<b>33</b>	137,813,903	

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI ☒

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>1</b>	658,444,941
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>2</b>	625,205,467
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	<b>3</b>	33,239,474
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	<b>4</b>	15,164,032
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	<b>9</b>	602,869
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	<b>10</b>	49,006,375

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on Schedule O.		
<b>2a</b> Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis		No
<b>b</b> Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis	Yes	
<b>c</b> If "Yes," to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.	Yes	
<b>3a</b> As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?	Yes	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.	Yes	

# Additional Data

**Software ID:**  
**Software Version:**  
**EIN:** 23-7223078  
**Name:** FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990 (2021)

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4a:**

MIGRANT WELLNESS SERVICES-OUR SERVICES INCLUDED HOME STUDIES AND POST-RELEASE SERVICES FOR UNACCOMPANIED MIGRANT CHILDREN AND THEIR SPONSORS, MIGRANT WELLNESS SERVICES FOR FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS SEEKING ASYLUM (PARENTING EDUCATION/TRAINING, FAMILY AND INDIVIDUAL THERAPY, TRAFFICKING SCREENINGS), AND SHELTERING OF MIGRANT CHILDREN AND FAMILIES AT THE BORDER.

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4b:**

EMERGENCY SERVICES-DISASTER RELIEF - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES CLIENT-FOCUSED SERVICES FOR SHORT-TERM RELIEF AND LONG-TERM RECOVERY. OUR CASE MANAGERS OFFER INDIVIDUALIZED RECOVERY PLANS, CREATE SAFE ENVIRONMENTS, AND PROVIDE RESOURCE REFERRALS FOR INDIVIDUALS IMPACTED BY PRESIDENTIALLY DECLARED NATURAL DISASTERS AND EMERGENCIES.

---

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4c:**

VETERAN SERVICES - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES SUPPORTIVE SERVICES FOR VETERANS AND THEIR MILITARY FAMILIES FOCUSES ON HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION AND STABILIZATION, PARENTING SKILLS, AND MENTAL HEALTH CARE.

---



SCHEDULE A  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.  
▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1

☐

A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2

☐

A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).)
- 3

☐

A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4

☐

A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state:
- 5

☐

An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II.)
- 6

☐

A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7

☒

An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 8

☐

A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 9

☐

An agricultural research organization described in **170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land grant college of agriculture. See instructions. Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university:
- 10

☐

An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III.)
- 11

☐

An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 12

☐

An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
- a

☐

**Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
- b

☐

**Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
- c

☐

**Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
- d

☐

**Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
- e

☐

Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
- f

Enter the number of supported organizations . . . . .
- g

Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1- 10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
Total						

Part II

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)  
(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III.  
If the organization failed to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

<b>Section A. Public Support</b>							
	<b>Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶</b>	<b>(a) 2017</b>	<b>(b) 2018</b>	<b>(c) 2019</b>	<b>(d) 2020</b>	<b>(e) 2021</b>	<b>(f) Total</b>
<b>1</b>	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grant.") . . .	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	657,293,643	834,925,352
<b>2</b>	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf . . . .						0
<b>3</b>	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge..						0
<b>4</b>	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	657,293,643	834,925,352
<b>5</b>	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) . . .						0
<b>6</b>	<b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						834,925,352
<b>Section B. Total Support</b>							
	<b>Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶</b>	<b>(a) 2017</b>	<b>(b) 2018</b>	<b>(c) 2019</b>	<b>(d) 2020</b>	<b>(e) 2021</b>	<b>(f) Total</b>
<b>7</b>	Amounts from line 4. . .	28,017,739	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	657,293,643	834,925,352
<b>8</b>	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources . . . .	40,339	240,142	239,138	20,304	3,846	543,769
<b>9</b>	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on . . .						0
<b>10</b>	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . . .	45,857	65,051	19,681	39,937	25,303	195,829
<b>11</b>	<b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10						835,664,950
<b>12</b>	Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) . . . . .	<b>12</b>					17,944,718
<b>13</b>	<b>First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						
<b>Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage</b>							
<b>14</b>	Public support percentage for 2021 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>14</b>					99.911 %
<b>15</b>	Public support percentage for 2020 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 . . . . .	<b>15</b>					99.467 %
<b>16a</b>	<b>33 1/3% support test—2021.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
<b>b</b>	<b>33 1/3% support test—2020.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						
<b>17a</b>	<b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2021.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						
<b>b</b>	<b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						
<b>18</b>	<b>Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 . . . . .						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . .						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b. .						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6. . .						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources. .						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b.						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . .						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) . .						
<b>14 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> . . . . . ► <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2021 (line 8, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>15</b>	
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2020 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 . . . . .	<b>16</b>	

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2021</b> (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>17</b>	
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2020</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17 . . . . .	<b>18</b>	

**19a 33 1/3% support tests—2021.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ► ☐

**b 33 1/3% support tests—2020.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3% and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ► ☐

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . ► ☐

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations		Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.		
	1		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).		
	2		
3a	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.		
	3a		
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.		
	3b		
c	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.		
	3c		
4a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes" and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.		
	4a		
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.		
	4b		
c	Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.		
	4c		
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).		
	5a		
b	<b>Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
	5b		
c	<b>Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
	5c		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
	6		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).		
	7		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).		
	8		
9a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
	9a		
b	Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
	9b		
c	Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
	9c		
10a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.		
	10a		
b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings).		
	10b		

**Part IV Supporting Organizations** (continued)

	Yes	No
<b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
<b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
<b>b</b> A family member of a person described on 11a above?		
<b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? <i>If "Yes" to 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b>.</i>		

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the officers, directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? <i>If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.</i>		
<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised or controlled the supporting organization.</i>		
<b>2</b>		

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>1</b>		

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? <i>If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).</i>		
<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in line 2 above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.</i>		
<b>3</b>		

**Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations**

<b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year ( <b>see instructions</b> ):		
<b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete <b>line 2</b> below.		
<b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete <b>line 3</b> below.		
<b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a government entity (see instructions)		
<b>2</b> Activities Test. <b>Answer lines 2a and 2b below.</b>		
<b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? <i>If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI</b> identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.</i>		
<b>2a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the activities described on line 2a, above constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? <i>If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.</i>		
<b>2b</b>		
<b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. <b>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</b>		
<b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>If "Yes" or "No," provide details in <b>Part VI</b>.</i>		
<b>3a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs and activities of each of its supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.</i>		
<b>3b</b>		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1** ☐ Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (*explain in Part VI*). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b> Net short-term capital gain	<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Other gross income (see instructions)	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Add lines 1 through 3	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Depreciation and depletion	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> Other expenses (see instructions)	<b>7</b>		
<b>8</b> <b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	<b>8</b>		

Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b> Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):	<b>1</b>		
<b>a</b> Average monthly value of securities	<b>1a</b>		
<b>b</b> Average monthly cash balances	<b>1b</b>		
<b>c</b> Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	<b>1c</b>		
<b>d</b> <b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	<b>1d</b>		
<b>e</b> <b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):			
<b>2</b> Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt use assets	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Subtract line 2 from line 1d	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> Multiply line 5 by 0.035	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>7</b>		
<b>8</b> <b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	<b>8</b>		

Section C - Distributable Amount		Current Year	
<b>1</b> Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Enter 85% of line 1	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Income tax imposed in prior year	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> <b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	<b>6</b>		

- 7** ☐ Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions)

Part V

Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations

(continued)

Section D - Distributions		Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	1
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	2
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	3
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	4
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - provide details in Part VI)	5
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions	6
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	7
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions	8
9	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6	9
10	Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount	10

Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2021	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2021
1	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6		
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required-- explain in Part VI). See instructions.		
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021:		
a	From 2016. . . . .		
b	From 2017. . . . .		
c	From 2018. . . . .		
d	From 2019. . . . .		
e	From 2020. . . . .		
f	Total of lines 3a through e		
g	Applied to underdistributions of prior years		
h	Applied to 2021 distributable amount		
i	Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions)		
j	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.		
4	Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: \$		
a	Applied to underdistributions of prior years		
b	Applied to 2021 distributable amount		
c	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.		
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.		
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.		
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c.		
8	Breakdown of line 7:		
a	Excess from 2017. . . . .		
b	Excess from 2018. . . . .		
c	Excess from 2019. . . . .		
d	Excess from 2020. . . . .		
e	Excess from 2021. . . . .		

**Part VI** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions).

Facts And Circumstances Test



efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data - DLN: 93493319213262

SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.  
► Attach to Form 990.  
► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I

Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1 Total number at end of year . . . . .		
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4 Aggregate value at end of year . . . . .		

5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

Part II

Conservation Easements.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

☐ Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)

☐ Preservation of an historically important land area

☐ Protection of natural habitat

☐ Preservation of a certified historic structure

☐ Preservation of open space

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

	Held at the End of the Year
a Total number of conservation easements . . . . .	2a
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements . . . . .	2b
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) . . . . .	2c
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register . . . . .	2d

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ►

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ►

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ►

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ► \$

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement, and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

Part III

Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ► \$

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ► \$

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ► \$

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ► \$

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Cat. No. 52283D Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

Part III

Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)

3

Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

a

☐ Public exhibition

b

☐ Scholarly research

c

☐ Preservation for future generations

d

☐ Loan or exchange programs

e

☐ Other .....

4

Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5

During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

Part IV

Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1a

Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? . . . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

b

If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

c

Beginning balance . . . . .

d

Additions during the year . . . . .

e

Distributions during the year . . . . .

f

Ending balance . . . . .

	Amount
1c	
1d	
1e	
1f	

2a

Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

b

If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided in Part XIII . . . .

☐

Part V

Endowment Funds.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

1a

Beginning of year balance . . . . .

b

Contributions . . . . .

c

Net investment earnings, gains, and losses

d

Grants or scholarships . . . . .

e

Other expenditures for facilities and programs . . . . .

f

Administrative expenses . . . . .

g

End of year balance . . . . .

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back

2

Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

a

Board designated or quasi-endowment ▶ .....

b

Permanent endowment ▶ .....

c

Term endowment ▶ .....

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3a

Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

(i) Unrelated organizations . . . . .

(ii) Related organizations . . . . .

b

If "Yes" on 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? . . . . .

	Yes	No
3a(i)		
3a(ii)		
3b		

4

Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

Part VI

Land, Buildings, and Equipment.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land . . . . .		872,245		872,245
b Buildings . . . . .		10,428,643	3,504,576	6,924,067
c Leasehold improvements		2,652,749	197,560	2,455,189
d Equipment . . . . .		1,612,136	368,869	1,243,267
e Other . . . . .		13,184,847		13,184,847
Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10(c).) . . . ▶				24,679,615

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

Part VII

Investments - Other Securities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives . . . . .		
(2) Closely-held equity interests . . . . .		
(3) Other _____		
(A)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
(H)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶		

Part VIII

Investments - Program Related.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
(10)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 13.) ▶		

Part IX

Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) . . . . . ▶	

Part X

Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

(a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 25.) ▶	

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

☐

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	659,337,993
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
<b>a</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	108,690
<b>c</b>	Recoveries of prior year grants . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	784,362
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	893,052
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	658,444,941
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line <b>1</b> :		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	658,444,941

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	625,314,157
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
<b>a</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	108,690
<b>b</b>	Prior year adjustments . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Other losses . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	108,690
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	625,205,467
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line <b>1</b> :		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	625,205,467

**Part XIII Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
See Additional Data Table	

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information *(continued)*

Return Reference	Explanation

**Additional Data**

**Software ID:**  
**Software Version:**  
**EIN:** 23-7223078  
**Name:** FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

**Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, SCHEDULE D, PART X, LINE 2	ASC 740 FOOTNOTE: MANAGEMENT HAS EVALUATED THEIR INCOME TAX POSITIONS UNDER THE GUIDANCE I NCLUDED IN ASC 740. BASED ON THEIR REVIEW, MANAGEMENT HAS NOT IDENTIFIED ANY MATERIAL UNCE RTAIN TAX POSITIONS TO BE RECORDED OR DISCLOSED IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

# Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, SCHEDULE D, PART XI, LINE 2D	AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON LINE 1 BUT NOT ON FORM 990, PART VIII, LINE 12: \$ 181,493 NET ASSETS R ELEASED FROM RESTRICTIONS \$ 602,869 CHANGE IN INTEREST RATE SWAP ----- \$ 784,362 TOTA L

Note: To capture the full content of this document, please select landscape mode (11" x 8.5") when printing.

Schedule I  
(Form 990)

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public  
Inspection

Department of the  
Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number

23-7223078

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) See Additional Data							
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . 8
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . .



**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.

Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of noncash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance
(1) RENT/HOUSING AND UTILITIES	4857	8,771,855			
(2) MOVING COSTS	64	27,507			
(3) EMERGENCY SUPPLIES & HOUSING	1224	104,460			
(4) EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	400	17,501			
(5) GENERAL HOUSING STABILITY ASSISTANCE	1887	272,807			
(6) CHILDCARE	98	90,397			
(6)					
(7)					

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE I, PART I, LINE 2	MONITORING THE USE OF GRANT FUNDS: ENDEAVORS FOLLOWS THE POLICIES OF CFR 200 FOR ALL GRANT PAYMENTS.
SCHEDULE I, PART III	GRANTS AND OTHER ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS: THE ORGANIZATION PROVIDES ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS. NO GRANTS ARE GIVEN DIRECTLY TO AN INDIVIDUAL. RECORDS ARE MAINTAINED TO SUBSTANTIATE THE PEOPLE THAT RECEIVE ASSISTANCE.

Additional Data

Software ID:  
Software Version:  
EIN: 23-7223078  
Name: FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FAMILY ENDEAVORS FOUNDATION 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249	87-1424761	501(C)(3)	100,000,000				BENEVOLENCE
ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED INC 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249	74-2618398	501(C)(3)	500,000				GENERAL SUPPORT

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FAYETTEVILLE STATE UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION INC 1200 MURCHISON ROAD FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28301	23-7029901	501(C)(3)	10,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
Independent Housing Advocates Inc 3400 CAMINO REAL SAN ANTONIO, TX 78238	74-2731735	501(C)(3)	8,000				GENERAL SUPPORT

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
RED CROSS WEST TEXAS 3620 ADMIRAL STREET EL PASO, TN 79925	53-0196605	501(C)(3)	21,247				GENERAL SUPPORT
TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY FOUNDATION 3100 CLEBURNE ST HOUSTON, TX 77004	74-1620415	501(C)(3)	10,000				GENERAL SUPPORT

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
URBAN ALLIANCE INC 169 DECHANTEL RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78201	74-2584682	501(C)(3)	8,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
VICEROY VILLAGE APARTMENTS 5802 PECAN VALLEY DR SAN ANTONIO, TX 78223	74-2939624	501(C)(3)	8,000				GENERAL SUPPORT

Schedule J (Form 990)	<div>Compensation Information</div> <div>For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees</div> <div>▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23. ▶ Attach to Form 990.</div> <div>▶ Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/Form990">www.irs.gov/Form990</a> for instructions and the latest information.</div>	OMB No. 1545-0047
		2021
		Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Name of the organization FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC	Employer identification number 23-7223078
--	--	--

Part I	Questions Regarding Compensation	Yes	No
1a	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items. <div><div><input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel</div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions</div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Tax idemnification and gross-up payments</div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account</div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use</div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence</div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees</div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (e.g., maid, chauffeur, chef)</div></div>		
b	If any of the boxes on Line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain	1b	
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on Line 1a?	2	
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III. <div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee</div><div><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant</div><div><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations</div><div><input type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract</div><div><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study</div><div><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee</div></div>		
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:		
a	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a	No
b	Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?	4b	Yes
c	Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement? If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.	4c	No
	Only 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.		
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:		
a	The organization?	5a	No
b	Any related organization? If "Yes," on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.	5b	No
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:		
a	The organization?	6a	No
b	Any related organization? If "Yes," on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.	6b	No
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III.	7	Yes
8	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III.	8	No
9	If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?	9	

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII.

**Note.** The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

[illegible]

**Part III** Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 4B	NONQUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLAN: THE ORGANIZATION ADOPTED A 457(F) PLAN COVERING CERTAIN KEY EMPLOYEES THAT PROVIDES UPON DISABILITY OR RETIREMENT A LUMP SUM PAYMENT. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE PARTICIPANTS OF THIS PLAN, BUT RECEIVED NO BENEFITS FOR FISCAL YEAR 2021: JON ALLMAN CHIP FULGHUM STEVEN LEFEVER DANNIEL HERNANDEZ ANDREW STRAIT-LORENZEN DAVID HERNANDEZ ANNIE ERICKSON JILL PALMER TRACI BUCKHART GOMEZ
SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 7	HOW BONUSES ARE DETERMINED: In any given year that Endeavors operates at a surge capacity and surge revenues increase by more than 15%, the bonus pool would become active or be "funded". At the end of the year, the CEO will make surge bonus recommendations for each eligible Executive and the Compensation Committee will (1) review and approve the CEO's recommendations for the executive team and (2) determine the amount of surge bonus for the CEO out of the bonus pool.



Additional Data

Software ID:

Software Version:

EIN: 23-7223078

Name: FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990, Schedule J, Part II - Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2, 1099-MISC compensation, and/or 1099-NEC			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base Compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
1ANDREW LORENZEN-STRAIT SR. DIRECTOR OF MIGRANT SERVIC	(i)	327,680	0	0	18,000	0	345,680	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1CARMEN QUALIA SENIOR STRATEGIC ADVISOR	(i)	320,182	0	0	0	0	320,182	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2ANDREA HELLING SR. DIRECTOR OF MIGRANT SERVIC	(i)	303,887	0	0	0	10,907	314,794	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3DAVID HERNANDEZ SENIOR DIRECTOR OF EMERGENCY S	(i)	275,381	0	0	18,000	0	293,381	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4BASEL MOUSSLLY DEPUTY DIRECTOR FOR MIGRANT SE	(i)	260,892	0	0	0	10,972	271,864	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5JON ALLMAN CEO	(i)	400,396	108,750	0	87,000	19,218	615,364	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6CHIP FULGHUM COO	(i)	306,139	163,000	0	67,200	0	536,339	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7STEVEN LEFEVER CFO	(i)	310,658	85,000	0	59,618	19,218	474,494	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8DANNIEL HERNANDEZ CHIEF HR OFFICER	(i)	313,907	25,000	0	36,000	28,515	403,422	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9TRACI BURKHART GOMEZ CHIEF OF DEVELOPMENT AND COMMU	(i)	190,493	0	0	17,000	0	207,493	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10JEFFREY JEWELL DEPUTY CHIEF RISK / ETHICS OFF	(i)	147,705	6,000	0	0	0	153,705	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990)**

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2021**

**Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

**Employer identification number**

23-7223078

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1	ORGANIZATION MISSION: THE MISSION OF FAMILY ENDEAVORS IS TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. ENDEAVORS PASSIONATELY SERVES VULNERABLE PEOPLE IN CRISIS THROUGH OUR INNOVATIVE, PERSONALIZED APPROACH. WE SEEK TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT ENCOURAGE GROWTH, AND EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. WHY? BECAUSE WE BELIEVE THAT EVERYONE HOLDS THE CAPACITY TO GROW, HEAL, CHANGE, SUCCEED, AND AFFECT OTHERS POSITIVELY.

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4C	PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS: MORE THAN JUST MENTAL HEALTH CARE, OUR MILITARY FAMILY CLINICS HELP VETERAN FAMILIES WITH SUPPORT AND REFERRALS FOR RELATED NEEDS, INCLUDING UNEMPLOYMENT, HOUSING, FINANCE, AND EDUCATION.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

<b>Return Reference</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D	<p>OTHER PROGRAMS DESCRIPTION: FAIRWEATHER FAMILY LODGE (FFL) - PROVIDES SHELTER AND TRAINING FOR HOMELESS WOMEN WITH CHRONIC MENTAL ILLNESS AND THEIR CHILDREN. IT SERVES AS A PERMANENT LIVING FACILITY FOR ITS RESIDENTS. THIS PROGRAM IS FUNDED THROUGH GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE GRANTS AND CONTRACTS. FAIRWEATHER LODGE PROGRAM (FWL) - PROVIDES HOUSING, TRAINING, AND EMPLOYMENT FOR ADULTS WITH CHRONIC MENTAL ILLNESS WHO HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED FROM A PSYCHIATRIC FACILITY. THIS PROGRAM IS FUNDED THROUGH GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE GRANTS AND CONTRACTS. COMMUNITY BASED SERVICE - OUR COMMUNITY SERVICES PROVIDE AN ARRAY OF SUPPORTIVE SERVICES. THIS INCLUDES CASE MANAGEMENT, PROFESSIONAL COUNSELING, AND CRISIS INTERVENTION FOR FAMILIES, SENIORS, CHILDREN, AND INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES. WE ALSO PROVIDE SUPPORT TO OVER 2,500 ABUSED AND/OR NEGLECTED CHILDREN ACROSS TEXAS EACH YEAR. OUR STAFF PROVIDES ESSENTIAL SUPPORTIVE SERVICES TO IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR OVER 150 LOW-INCOME SENIORS, SHUT INS, AND ADULTS WITH DISABILITIES EACH YEAR THROUGH REGULARLY SCHEDULED IN HOME VISITS.</p>

# 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B	REVIEW OF THE FORM 990: THE ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS WILL CONDUCT A REVIEW OF FORM 990 AND IT WILL DOCUMENT THE REVIEW PROCESS IN THE BOARD MEETING MINUTES PRIOR TO FILING .

# 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C	MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS OF INTEREST: THE ORGANIZATION HAS A WRITTEN CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY THAT IS REGULARLY MONITORED BY THE GOVERNING BODY. IN THE EVENT OF A CONFLICT OF INTEREST, THE MEMBER WITH THE CONFLICT SHALL NOTIFY THE BOARD AND REFRAIN FROM VOTING.

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15A	COMPENSATION OF THE CEO AND TOP MANAGEMENT: THE COMPENSATION IS DETERMINED USING COMPARABILITY DATA, AT A LOCAL AS WELL AS A NATIONAL LEVEL. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS APPROVES THE COMPENSATION. THIS IS DOCUMENTED IN THE MEETING MINUTES OF THE BOARD.

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15B	COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES: THE ORGANIZATION DETERMINES THE COMPENSATION LEVELS BY USING LOCAL MARKET DATA WHICH IS OBTAINED BY PARTICIPATING IN AN ANNUAL NOT-FOR-PROFIT WAGE AND BENEFIT SURVEY. CURRENT MARKETPLACE ISSUES AND TRENDS ARE REVIEWED. THIS MODIFIED MARKET-BASED PROCESS ENABLES THE ORGANIZATION TO ESTABLISH A BASE PAY SCALE USING TWO SETS OF INFORMATION: MARKET DATA AND JOB CHARACTERISTICS. THIS IS DOCUMENTED IN THE MEETING MINUTES OF THE BOARD.



## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19	DOCUMENTS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC: THE ORGANIZATION MAKES ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART XI, LINE 9	OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS: \$ 602,869 CHANGE IN INTEREST RATE SWAP

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990 PART IX LINE 11G	DESCRIPTION:CONTRACT SERVICES TOTAL FEES:356189499

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990 PART IX LINE 11G	DESCRIPTION:OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES TOTAL FEES:9053173

SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.  
► Attach to Form 990.  
► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.					
(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1) INTREPID STAFFING SERVICES LLC - TX 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 82-5104710	STAFFING COM	TX	720,507	10,868,853	ENDEAVORS
(2) INTREPID STAFFING SERVICES LLC - PR 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 66-0907696	STAFFING COM	PR	-296,778	14,978,674	ENDEAVORS

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.							
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b) (13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED 6363 DE ZAVALA RD  SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 74-2618398	ADULT SERVICE	TX	501(C)(3)	10	ENDEAVORS	Yes	
(2) FAMILY ENDEAVORS FOUNDATION 6363 DE ZAVALA RD  SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 87-1424761	SUPP. ORG.	TX	501(C)(3)	12 TYPE I	ENDEAVORS	Yes	

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512- 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end- of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

Note. Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

1 During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity . . . . .

b Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) . . . . .

c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) . . . . .

d Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) . . . . .

e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) . . . . .

f Dividends from related organization(s) . . . . .

g Sale of assets to related organization(s) . . . . .

h Purchase of assets from related organization(s) . . . . .

i Exchange of assets with related organization(s) . . . . .

j Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) . . . . .

k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) . . . . .

l Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) . . . . .

m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) . . . . .

n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) . . . . .

o Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) . . . . .

p Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .

q Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .

r Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) . . . . .

s Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) . . . . .

Yes

No

1a

1b

1c

1d

1e

1f

1g

1h

1i

1j

1k

1l

1m

1n

1o

1p

1q

1r

1s

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

Yes

Yes

No

No

No

No

2 If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1)FAMILY ENDEAVORS FOUNDATION	B	100,000,000	AMOUNTS PAID
(2)ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED INC	B	500,000	AMOUNTS PAID

Schedule R (Form 990) 2021

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

[illegible]



**Part VII**      **Supplemental Information**

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

Return Reference	Explanation

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS

As Filed Data -

DLN: 93493319145333

Form 990

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

A For the 2022 calendar year, or tax year beginning 01-01-2022 , and ending 12-31-2022

B Check if applicable:  
☐ Address change  
☐ Name change  
☐ Initial return  
☐ Final return/terminated  
☐ Amended return  
☐ Application pending

C Name of organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC  
% STEVE LEFEVER  
Doing business as  
ENDEAVORS  
Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite  
6363 DE ZAVALA RD  
City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code  
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249

F Name and address of principal officer:  
JON ALLMAN  
6363 DE ZAVALA RD  
SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249

H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates?  
H(b) Are all subordinates included?  
If "No," attach a list. See instructions.  
H(c) Group exemption number ▶

D Employer identification number  
23-7223078  
E Telephone number  
(210) 431-6466  
G Gross receipts \$ 1,187,899,206

I Tax-exempt status: ☒ 501(c)(3) ☐ 501(c) ( ) ◀ (insert no.) ☐ 4947(a)(1) or ☐ 527

J Website: ▶ WWW.ENDEAVORS.ORG

K Form of organization: ☒ Corporation ☐ Trust ☐ Association ☐ Other ▶

L Year of formation: 1971

M State of legal domicile: TX

Part I Summary

Activities & Governance

1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities:  
Endeavors passionately serves vulnerable people in crisis through our innovative, personalized approach. We seek to provide comprehensive, effective, (Continued on Schedule O)

2 Check this box ☐ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.

3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 12

4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 10

5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2022 (Part V, line 2a) 5 3,184

6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 26

7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 0

7b Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 7b 0

Revenue

8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 8 657,293,643

9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 9 1,050,035

10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d ) 10 75,960

11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 11 25,303

12 Total revenue—add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 12 658,444,941

1,187,899,206

Expenses

13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3 ) 13 109,857,217

14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) 14 0

15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) 15 109,042,684

16a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) 16a 0

16b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶3,021,935

17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e) 17 406,305,566

18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 18 625,205,467

19 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 19 33,239,474

111,595,273

Net Assets or Fund Balances

20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) 20 137,813,903

21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) 21 88,807,528

22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 22 49,006,375

160,601,648

Part II Signature Block

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Sign Here

\*\*\*\*\*  
Signature of officer  
STEVEN LEFEVER CFO  
Type or print name and title

2023-11-15  
Date

Paid Preparer Use Only

Print/Type preparer's name  
Firm's name ▶ FORVIS LLP  
Firm's address ▶ 8200 W Interstate 10 Suite 900  
San Antonio, TX 782303806

Preparer's signature  
Firm's EIN ▶  
Phone no. (210) 341-9400

Date 2023-11-15  
Check ☐ if self-employed  
PTIN P01953132

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions) ☒ Yes ☐ No

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions. Cat. No. 11282Y Form 990 (2022)

**Part III****Statement of Program Service Accomplishments**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III ☒**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

THE MISSION OF FAMILY ENDEAVORS IS TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. (CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O)

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.

**4a** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 1,004,883,789 including grants of \$ 1,854,398 ) (Revenue \$ 1,122,400 )  
See Additional Data

**4b** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 39,081,815 including grants of \$ 135,607,212 ) (Revenue \$ 29,779 )  
See Additional Data

**4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ 12,495,081 including grants of \$ 73,193,781 ) (Revenue \$ 11,138 )  
See Additional Data

**4d** Other program services (Describe in Schedule O.)  
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**4e** **Total program service expenses** ▶ 1,056,460,685

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A	<b>1</b> Yes	
<b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions.	<b>2</b> Yes	
<b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	<b>3</b>	No
<b>4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	<b>4</b> Yes	
<b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	<b>5</b>	No
<b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	<b>6</b>	No
<b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	<b>7</b>	No
<b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III	<b>8</b>	No
<b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21 for escrow or custodial account liability; serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	<b>9</b>	No
<b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	<b>10</b>	No
<b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.		
<b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI.	<b>11a</b> Yes	
<b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	<b>11b</b>	No
<b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	<b>11c</b>	No
<b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	<b>11d</b>	No
<b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	<b>11e</b> Yes	
<b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	<b>11f</b>	No
<b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	<b>12a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	<b>12b</b> Yes	
<b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	<b>13</b>	No
<b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	<b>14a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	<b>14b</b>	No
<b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	<b>15</b>	No
<b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	<b>16</b>	No
<b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions.	<b>17</b>	No
<b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	<b>18</b>	No
<b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	<b>19</b>	No
<b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	<b>20a</b>	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	<b>20b</b>	
<b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	<b>21</b> Yes	

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)**

		Yes	No	
<b>22</b>	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III . . . . .	22	Yes	
<b>23</b>	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J . . . . .	23	Yes	
<b>24a</b>	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a . . . . .	24a		No
<b>b</b>	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? . . . . .	24b		
<b>c</b>	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? . . . . .	24c		
<b>d</b>	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? . . . . .	24d		
<b>25a</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .	25a		No
<b>b</b>	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I . . . . .	25b		No
<b>26</b>	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II . . . . .	26		No
<b>27</b>	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III . . . . .	27		No
<b>28</b>	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
<b>a</b>	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28a		No
<b>b</b>	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28b		No
<b>c</b>	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV . . . . .	28c		No
<b>29</b>	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .	29		No
<b>30</b>	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M . . . . .	30		No
<b>31</b>	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I . . . . .	31		No
<b>32</b>	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II . . . . .	32		No
<b>33</b>	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I . . . . .	33	Yes	
<b>34</b>	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1 . . . . .	34	Yes	
<b>35a</b>	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a	Yes	
<b>b</b>	If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .	35b	Yes	
<b>36</b>	<b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 . . . . .	36		No
<b>37</b>	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI . . . . .	37		No
<b>38</b>	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note.</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O. . . . .	38	Yes	

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V . . . . . ☐

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .	1a	1,709
<b>b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable . . . . .	1b	0
<b>c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? . . . . .	1c	Yes

**Part V** **Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance** (continued)

<b>2a</b> Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	3,184			
<b>b</b> If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? <b>Note.</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions.			<b>2b</b>	Yes	
<b>3a</b> Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? . . .			<b>3a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O . . .			<b>3b</b>		
<b>4a</b> At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? . . .			<b>4a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: _____ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).					
<b>5a</b> Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? . . .			<b>5a</b>		No
<b>b</b> Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?			<b>5b</b>		No
<b>c</b> If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? . . . . .			<b>5c</b>		
<b>6a</b> Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? . . .			<b>6a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? . . . . .			<b>6b</b>		
<b>7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>					
<b>a</b> Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? . . . . .			<b>7a</b>		No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? . . . . .			<b>7b</b>		
<b>c</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? . . . . .			<b>7c</b>		No
<b>d</b> If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year . . . . .	<b>7d</b>				
<b>e</b> Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?			<b>7e</b>		No
<b>f</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? . . .			<b>7f</b>		No
<b>g</b> If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? . . . . .			<b>7g</b>		
<b>h</b> If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? . . . . .			<b>7h</b>		
<b>8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? . . . . .			<b>8</b>		
<b>9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>					
<b>a</b> Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? . . . . .			<b>9a</b>		
<b>b</b> Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? . . .			<b>9b</b>		
<b>10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:					
<b>a</b> Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 . . . . .	<b>10a</b>				
<b>b</b> Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities	<b>10b</b>				
<b>11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:					
<b>a</b> Gross income from members or shareholders . . . . .	<b>11a</b>				
<b>b</b> Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) . . . . .	<b>11b</b>				
<b>12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?					
<b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year.	<b>12b</b>				
<b>13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>					
<b>a</b> Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? . . . . . <b>Note.</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			<b>13a</b>		
<b>b</b> Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans . . . . .	<b>13b</b>				
<b>c</b> Enter the amount of reserves on hand . . . . .	<b>13c</b>				
<b>14a</b> Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? . . . . .					
<b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O . . .			<b>14a</b>		No
<b>15</b> Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year? . . . . . If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.			<b>15</b>		No
<b>16</b> Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? . . . If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.			<b>16</b>		No
<b>17 Section 501(c)(21) organizations.</b> Did the trust, any disqualified person, or other person engage in any activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953? . . . If "Yes," complete Form 6069.			<b>17</b>		

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure.** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to lines 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.  
Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI ☒

### Section A. Governing Body and Management

	Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.	12	
<b>b</b> Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent	10	
<b>2</b> Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2	No
<b>3</b> Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	3	No
<b>4</b> Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	4	No
<b>5</b> Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	5	No
<b>6</b> Did the organization have members or stockholders?	6	No
<b>7a</b> Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?	7a	No
<b>b</b> Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	7b	No
<b>8</b> Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:		
<b>a</b> The governing body?	8a	Yes
<b>b</b> Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	Yes
<b>9</b> Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9	No

### Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)

	Yes	No
<b>10a</b> Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	10a	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	10b	
<b>11a</b> Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	11a	No
<b>b</b> Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		
<b>12a</b> Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	12a	Yes
<b>b</b> Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	12b	Yes
<b>c</b> Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe on Schedule O how this was done	12c	Yes
<b>13</b> Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	13	Yes
<b>14</b> Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	Yes
<b>15</b> Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		
<b>a</b> The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	Yes
<b>b</b> Other officers or key employees of the organization	15b	Yes
If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions.		
<b>16a</b> Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?	16a	No
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?	16b	

### Section C. Disclosure

**17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed

**18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Form 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
☐ Own website ☐ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain in Schedule O)

**19** Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.

**20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records:  
 STEVE LEFEVER 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 (210) 431-6466

**Part VII****Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII . . . . . ☒**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees****1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
- List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, box 6 of Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(1) JON ALLMAN ..... CEO	40.0 ..... 1.0	X		X				696,123	0	33,762
(2) CHIP FULGHUM ..... PRESIDENT AND COO	40.0 ..... 1.0			X				582,054	0	13,989
(3) Steven Lefever ..... CFO	40.0 ..... 1.0			X				462,463	0	33,762
(4) JOANN MCGRATH CRAZE ..... PROGRAM COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		469,519	0	13,725
(5) EDUARDO OROZCO ..... DEPUTY DIRECTOR FOR MEDICAL OP	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		413,424	0	5,118
(6) CARMEN QUALIA ..... SENIOR STRATEGIC ADVISOR	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		378,500	0	14,530
(7) DANNIEL HERNANDEZ ..... CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE OFFICER	40.0 ..... 1.0				X			347,453	0	41,878
(8) TIM ANTHONY PERKINS ..... SITE DIRECTOR	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		381,587	0	0
(9) ALICIA YVETTE MARTINEZ ..... ASSOC. DIRECTOR OF CASE MNGMT.	40.0 ..... 0.0					X		361,414	0	7,623
(10) MARK PITRE ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						46,696	0	12,213
(11) AMY DAVIS ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(12) ANDREW APPLE ..... TREASURER	1.0 ..... 1.0	X		X				0	0	0
(13) BERENICE VILLARREAL ..... CHAIR	1.0 ..... 1.0	X		X				0	0	0
(14) CHRIS CRAWFORD ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(15) DORIS BEAULIEU ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(16) GARY SKIDMORE ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0
(17) JOHN SANDERS ..... DIRECTOR	1.0 ..... 0.0	X						0	0	0



**Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees** (continued)

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	(C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)						(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
		Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former			
(18) MAJOR GENERAL ALFRED FLOWERS	1.0	X		X				0	0	0
VICE CHAIR	1.0									
(19) CHRIS TALLEY	1.0	X						0	0	0
DIRECTOR	0.0									
(20) SHIRLEY SCHULTZ	1.0	X		X				0	0	0
SECRETARY	1.0									
<b>1b Sub-Total</b>										
<b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b>										
<b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b>								4,139,233	0	176,600

**2** Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization **▶ 371**

	Yes	No
<b>3</b> Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director or trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual . . . . .		No
<b>4</b> For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual . . . . .	Yes	
<b>5</b> Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person . . . . .		No

**Section B. Independent Contractors**

**1** Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
Velosource Allied LLC, 20 South Sarah Street ST LOUIS, MO 63108	Medical Staffing	5,075,769
E3 Federal Solutions LLC, 8281 Greensboro Dr Ste 400 MCLEAN, VA 22102	consultant	4,695,394
Lutheran Family Services of Nebraska, 124 S 24th Street Suite 230 OMAHA, NE 68102	Therapy & Parent Edu	1,239,243
Acadian Ambulance service Inc, PO Box 92881 LAFAYETTE, LA 70508	Transport. Service	1,211,943
JAB Trading Industries LLC, 4907 Callaghan Rd 119 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78228	Housing Supplies	973,794

**2** Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization **▶ 38**

Form 990 (2022)		Page 9				
Part VIII		Statement of Revenue				
Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII						
		(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514	
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	1a	Federated campaigns	1a			
	b	Membership dues	1b			
	c	Fundraising events	1c			
	d	Related organizations	1d			
	e	Government grants (contributions)	1e	1,180,893,237		
	f	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above	1f	4,882,113		
	g	Noncash contributions included in lines 1a - 1f:\$	1g	18,384		
	h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f		1,185,775,350		
Program Service Revenue	2a	PROGRAM FEES	Business Code 900099	1,163,317	1,163,317	
	b					
	c					
	d					
	e					
	f	All other program service revenue.				
	g	Total. Add lines 2a-2f		1,163,317		
Other Revenue	3	Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)		769,538		769,538
	4	Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds		0		
	5	Royalties		0		
	6a	Gross rents	(i) Real (ii) Personal			
	b	Less: rental expenses				
	c	Rental income or (loss)		0		
	d	Net rental income or (loss)		0		
	7a	Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory	(i) Securities (ii) Other			
	b	Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses				
	c	Gain or (loss)				
	d	Net gain or (loss)		0		
	8a	Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18		0		
	b	Less: direct expenses		0		
	c	Net income or (loss) from fundraising events		0		
	9a	Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19		0		
	b	Less: direct expenses		0		
	c	Net income or (loss) from gaming activities		0		
10a	Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances		0			
b	Less: cost of goods sold		0			
c	Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory		0			
Miscellaneous Revenue		Business Code				
11a	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	900099	191,001		191,001	
b						
c						
d	All other revenue					
e	Total. Add lines 11a-11d		191,001			
12	Total revenue. See instructions		1,187,899,206	1,163,317	960,539	

Form 990 (2022)

Form 990 (2022)				
Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).				
Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
<b>Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses</b>				
	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
<b>Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.</b>				
<b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 . . . . .	188,371,315	188,371,315		
<b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 . . . . .	22,284,076	22,284,076		
<b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16. . . . .	0			
<b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members . . . . .	0			
<b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees . . . . .	2,211,483	2,075,964	117,458	18,061
<b>6</b> Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . . .	0			
<b>7</b> Other salaries and wages . . . . .	149,318,395	140,168,152	7,930,740	1,219,503
<b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401 (k) and 403(b) employer contributions) . . . . .	2,370,518	2,225,253	125,905	19,360
<b>9</b> Other employee benefits . . . . .	15,016,534	14,114,192	649,698	252,644
<b>10</b> Payroll taxes . . . . .	11,107,201	10,520,317	495,142	91,742
<b>11</b> Fees for services (non-employees):				
<b>a</b> Management . . . . .	0			
<b>b</b> Legal . . . . .	708,170	315,947	324,391	67,832
<b>c</b> Accounting . . . . .	274,720	122,565	125,841	26,314
<b>d</b> Lobbying . . . . .	722,167	336,966	318,655	66,546
<b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	0			
<b>f</b> Investment management fees . . . . .	0			
<b>g</b> Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O)	577,141,149	574,223,912	2,405,065	512,172
<b>12</b> Advertising and promotion . . . . .	0			
<b>13</b> Office expenses . . . . .	6,911,783	6,767,341	117,660	26,782
<b>14</b> Information technology . . . . .	5,140,912	3,961,632	1,080,414	98,866
<b>15</b> Royalties . . . . .	0			
<b>16</b> Occupancy . . . . .	85,412,497	84,446,418	941,956	24,123
<b>17</b> Travel . . . . .	3,283,151	2,976,179	284,112	22,860
<b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials . . . . .	0			
<b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings . . . . .	1,405,723	448,619	532,393	424,711
<b>20</b> Interest . . . . .	24,104		24,104	
<b>21</b> Payments to affiliates . . . . .	0			
<b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization . . . . .	1,173,089	923,983	244,385	4,721
<b>23</b> Insurance . . . . .	1,243,447	971,044	265,708	6,695
<b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
<b>a</b> RECRUITING	1,032,736	305,528	590,537	136,671
<b>b</b> PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	763,618	763,618		
<b>c</b> . . . . .	0			
<b>d</b> . . . . .	0			
<b>e</b> All other expenses	387,145	137,664	247,149	2,332
<b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	1,076,303,933	1,056,460,685	16,821,313	3,021,935
<b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).				

**Part X Balance Sheet**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX . . . . . ☐

				(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
<b>Assets</b>	<b>1</b>	Cash—non-interest-bearing . . . . .		23,690,780	<b>1</b>	131,237,934
	<b>2</b>	Savings and temporary cash investments . . . . .		31,087,336	<b>2</b>	676,422
	<b>3</b>	Pledges and grants receivable, net . . . . .		11,549,918	<b>3</b>	11,136,519
	<b>4</b>	Accounts receivable, net . . . . .		39,441,749	<b>4</b>	30,157,003
	<b>5</b>	Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons		0	<b>5</b>	0
	<b>6</b>	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) . . . .		0	<b>6</b>	0
	<b>7</b>	Notes and loans receivable, net . . . . .		0	<b>7</b>	0
	<b>8</b>	Inventories for sale or use . . . . .		0	<b>8</b>	0
	<b>9</b>	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges . . . . .		5,352,869	<b>9</b>	7,724,285
	<b>10a</b>	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	<b>10a</b> 41,415,523			
	<b>b</b>	Less: accumulated depreciation	<b>10b</b> 5,282,046	24,679,615	<b>10c</b>	36,133,477
	<b>11</b>	Investments—publicly traded securities . . . . .		0	<b>11</b>	0
	<b>12</b>	Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		0	<b>12</b>	0
	<b>13</b>	Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		0	<b>13</b>	0
	<b>14</b>	Intangible assets . . . . .		0	<b>14</b>	0
	<b>15</b>	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 . . . . .		2,011,636	<b>15</b>	1,011,751
<b>16</b>	<b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) . . . .		137,813,903	<b>16</b>	218,077,391	
<b>Liabilities</b>	<b>17</b>	Accounts payable and accrued expenses . . . . .		88,784,608	<b>17</b>	49,141,507
	<b>18</b>	Grants payable . . . . .		0	<b>18</b>	0
	<b>19</b>	Deferred revenue . . . . .		22,920	<b>19</b>	22,270
	<b>20</b>	Tax-exempt bond liabilities . . . . .		0	<b>20</b>	0
	<b>21</b>	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		0	<b>21</b>	0
	<b>22</b>	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons . . . . .		0	<b>22</b>	0
	<b>23</b>	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties . . . .		0	<b>23</b>	0
	<b>24</b>	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties . . . .		0	<b>24</b>	0
	<b>25</b>	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17 - 24). Complete Part X of Schedule D		0	<b>25</b>	8,311,966
	<b>26</b>	<b>Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 . . . . .		88,807,528	<b>26</b>	57,475,743
<b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>	<b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>					
	<b>27</b>	Net assets without donor restrictions . . . . .		48,306,532	<b>27</b>	159,883,040
	<b>28</b>	Net assets with donor restrictions . . . . .		699,843	<b>28</b>	718,608
	<b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>					
	<b>29</b>	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds . . . . .			<b>29</b>	
	<b>30</b>	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building or equipment fund . . . . .			<b>30</b>	
	<b>31</b>	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds			<b>31</b>	
	<b>32</b>	<b>Total net assets or fund balances</b> . . . . .		49,006,375	<b>32</b>	160,601,648
<b>33</b>	<b>Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances</b> . . . . .		137,813,903	<b>33</b>	218,077,391	

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI ☐

<b>1</b>	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	<b>1</b>	1,187,899,206
<b>2</b>	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	<b>2</b>	1,076,303,933
<b>3</b>	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	<b>3</b>	111,595,273
<b>4</b>	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	<b>4</b>	49,006,375
<b>5</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	<b>5</b>	
<b>6</b>	Donated services and use of facilities	<b>6</b>	
<b>7</b>	Investment expenses	<b>7</b>	
<b>8</b>	Prior period adjustments	<b>8</b>	
<b>9</b>	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	<b>9</b>	
<b>10</b>	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	<b>10</b>	160,601,648

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

	Yes	No
<b>1</b> Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on Schedule O.		
<b>2a</b> Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis		No
<b>b</b> Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: <input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis	Yes	
<b>c</b> If "Yes," to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.	Yes	
<b>3a</b> As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?	Yes	
<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.	Yes	

# Additional Data

**Software ID:**  
**Software Version:**  
**EIN:** 23-7223078  
**Name:** FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990 (2022)

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4a:**

MIGRANT WELLNESS SERVICES-OUR SERVICES INCLUDED HOME STUDIES AND POST-RELEASE SERVICES FOR UNACCOMPANIED MIGRANT CHILDREN AND THEIR SPONSORS, MIGRANT WELLNESS SERVICES FOR FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS SEEKING ASYLUM (PARENTING EDUCATION/TRAINING, FAMILY AND INDIVIDUAL THERAPY, TRAFFICKING SCREENINGS), AND SHELTERING OF MIGRANT CHILDREN AND FAMILIES AT THE BORDER.

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4b:**

EMERGENCY SERVICES-DISASTER RELIEF - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES CLIENT-FOCUSED SERVICES FOR SHORT-TERM RELIEF AND LONG-TERM RECOVERY. OUR CASE MANAGERS OFFER INDIVIDUALIZED RECOVERY PLANS, CREATE SAFE ENVIRONMENTS, AND PROVIDE RESOURCE REFERRALS FOR INDIVIDUALS IMPACTED BY PRESIDENTIALLY DECLARED NATURAL DISASTERS AND EMERGENCIES.

---

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4c:**

VETERAN SERVICES - ENDEAVORS PROVIDES SUPPORTIVE SERVICES FOR VETERANS AND THEIR MILITARY FAMILIES FOCUSES ON HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION AND STABILIZATION, PARENTING SKILLS, AND MENTAL HEALTH CARE. (CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O)

---



SCHEDULE A  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.  
▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.  
▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1

☐

A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2

☐

A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).)
- 3

☐

A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4

☐

A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state:
- 5

☐

An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II.)
- 6

☐

A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7

☒

An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 8

☐

A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 9

☐

An agricultural research organization described in **170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land grant college of agriculture. See instructions. Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university:
- 10

☐

An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III.)
- 11

☐

An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 12

☐

An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
- a

☐

**Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
- b

☐

**Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
- c

☐

**Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
- d

☐

**Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
- e

☐

Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
- f

Enter the number of supported organizations . . . . .
- g

Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1- 10 above (see instructions))	(iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document?		(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)
			Yes	No		
Total						

Part II

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)  
(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III.  
If the organization failed to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Section A. Public Support							
	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2018	(b) 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) 2022	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grant.") . .	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	657,293,643	1,185,775,350	1,992,682,963
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf . . . .						0
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge..						0
4	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	657,293,643	1,185,775,350	1,992,682,963
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) . .						0
6	<b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						1,992,682,963

Section B. Total Support							
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►		(a) 2018	(b) 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) 2022	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4. . .	38,773,370	60,603,880	50,236,720	657,293,643	1,185,775,350	1,992,682,963
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources . . .	240,142	239,138	20,304	3,846	769,538	1,272,968
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on . . .						0
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). .	65,051	19,681	39,937	25,303	191,001	340,973
11	<b>Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10						1,994,296,904

12	Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) . . . . .	12	13,281,901
13	<b>First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>		

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage		
14	Public support percentage for 2022 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)) . . . . .	14 99.919 %
15	Public support percentage for 2020 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 . . . . .	15 99.911 %
16a	<b>33 1/3% support test—2022.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
b	<b>33 1/3% support test—2021.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>	
17a	<b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2022.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>	
b	<b>10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2021.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>	
18	<b>Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>	

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2018	(b) 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) 2022	(f) Total
<b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") .						
<b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
<b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513 . . . . .						
<b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. . .						
<b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
<b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5						
<b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
<b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b. .						
<b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						

**Section B. Total Support**

Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ►	(a) 2018	(b) 2019	(c) 2020	(d) 2021	(e) 2022	(f) Total
<b>9</b> Amounts from line 6. . .						
<b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources. .						
<b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975.						
<b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b.						
<b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						
<b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) . .						
<b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) . .						
<b>14 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> . . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>						

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

<b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2022 (line 8, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>15</b>	
<b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2021 Schedule A, Part III, line 15 . . . . .	<b>16</b>	

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

<b>17</b> Investment income percentage for <b>2022</b> (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f)) . . . . .	<b>17</b>	
<b>18</b> Investment income percentage from <b>2021</b> Schedule A, Part III, line 17 . . . . .	<b>18</b>	
<b>19a 33 1/3% support tests—2022.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>b 33 1/3% support tests—2021.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3% and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization . . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>		
<b>20 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions . . . . . <input type="checkbox"/>		

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.		
1		
2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).		
2		
3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.		
3a		
b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.		
3b		
c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.		
3c		
4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes" and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.		
4a		
b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.		
4b		
c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.		
4c		
5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).		
5a		
b <b>Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?		
5b		
c <b>Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?		
5c		
6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
6		
7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990) .		
7		
8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).		
8		
9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
9a		
b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
9b		
c Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .		
9c		
10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.		
10a		
b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings).		
10b		

Part IV Supporting Organizations (continued)

	Yes	No
11 Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		
a A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?		
11a		
b A family member of a person described on 11a above?		
11b		
c A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI.		
11c		

Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Did the officers, directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.		
1		
2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised or controlled the supporting organization.		
2		

Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).		
1		

Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations

	Yes	No
1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?		
1		
2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).		
2		
3 By reason of the relationship described in line 2 above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.		
3		

Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations

1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions):		
a <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.		
b <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.		
c <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see instructions)		
2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.		
a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	Yes	No
2a		
b Did the activities described on line 2a, above constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.		
2b		
3 Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.		
a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No," provide details in Part VI.	Yes	No
3a		
b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI. the role played by the organization in this regard.		
3b		

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1** ☐ Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (*explain in Part VI*). **See instructions.** All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b> Net short-term capital gain	<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Other gross income (see instructions)	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Add lines 1 through 3	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Depreciation and depletion	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> Other expenses (see instructions)	<b>7</b>		
<b>8</b> <b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	<b>8</b>		

Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
<b>1</b> Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):	<b>1</b>		
<b>a</b> Average monthly value of securities	<b>1a</b>		
<b>b</b> Average monthly cash balances	<b>1b</b>		
<b>c</b> Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	<b>1c</b>		
<b>d</b> <b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	<b>1d</b>		
<b>e</b> <b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):			
<b>2</b> Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt use assets	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Subtract line 2 from line 1d	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> Multiply line 5 by 0.035	<b>6</b>		
<b>7</b> Recoveries of prior-year distributions	<b>7</b>		
<b>8</b> <b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)	<b>8</b>		

Section C - Distributable Amount		Current Year	
<b>1</b> Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	<b>1</b>		
<b>2</b> Enter 85% of line 1	<b>2</b>		
<b>3</b> Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	<b>3</b>		
<b>4</b> Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	<b>4</b>		
<b>5</b> Income tax imposed in prior year	<b>5</b>		
<b>6</b> <b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	<b>6</b>		

- 7** ☐ Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions)

Part V

Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

Section D - Distributions		Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	1
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	2
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	3
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	4
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - provide details in Part VI)	5
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions	6
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	7
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions	8
9	Distributable amount for 2022 from Section C, line 6	9
10	Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount	10

Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2022	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2022
1	Distributable amount for 2022 from Section C, line 6		
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2022 (reasonable cause required-- explain in Part VI). See instructions.		
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2022:		
a	From 2017. . . . .		
b	From 2018. . . . .		
c	From 2019. . . . .		
d	From 2020. . . . .		
e	From 2021. . . . .		
f	Total of lines 3a through e		
g	Applied to underdistributions of prior years		
h	Applied to 2022 distributable amount		
i	Carryover from 2017 not applied (see instructions)		
j	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.		
4	Distributions for 2022 from Section D, line 7: \$		
a	Applied to underdistributions of prior years		
b	Applied to 2022 distributable amount		
c	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.		
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2022, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.		
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2022. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.		
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2023. Add lines 3j and 4c.		
8	Breakdown of line 7:		
a	Excess from 2018. . . . .		
b	Excess from 2019. . . . .		
c	Excess from 2020. . . . .		
d	Excess from 2021. . . . .		
e	Excess from 2022. . . . .		

**Part VI** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions).

Facts And Circumstances Test



If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then

- Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III.

Name of the organization FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC	Employer identification number 23-7223078
--	--

Part I-A

Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization.

1	Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV. See instructions for definition of "political campaign activities."	
2	Political campaign activity expenditures. See instructions .....	\$ .....
3	Volunteer hours for political campaign activities. See instructions .....	.....

Part I-B

Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3).

1	Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955 .....	\$ .....
2	Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 .....	\$ .....
3	If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? .....	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
4a	Was a correction made? .....	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
b	If "Yes," describe in Part IV.	

Part I-C

Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3).

1	Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities .....	\$ .....
2	Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities .....	\$ .....
3	Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b.....	\$ .....
4	Did the filing organization file Form 1120-POL for this year? .....	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
5	Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV.	

(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from filing organization's funds. If none, enter -0-.	(e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-.
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				

**Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).**

**A** Check ☐ if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN, expenses, and share of excess lobbying expenditures).

**B** Check ☐ if the filing organization checked box A and "limited control" provisions apply.

<b>Limits on Lobbying Expenditures</b> (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)	(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals
<b>1a</b> Total lobbying expenditures to influence public opinion (grass roots lobbying) .....		
<b>b</b> Total lobbying expenditures to influence a legislative body (direct lobbying) .....		
<b>c</b> Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1a and 1b) .....		
<b>d</b> Other exempt purpose expenditures .....		
<b>e</b> Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lines 1c and 1d) .....		
<b>f</b> Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter the amount from the following table in both columns.		
<b>If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:</b>	<b>The lobbying nontaxable amount is:</b>	
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.	
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.	
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.	
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.	
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.	
<b>g</b> Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25% of line 1f) .....		
<b>h</b> Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0- .....		
<b>i</b> Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0- .....		
<b>j</b> If there is an amount other than zero on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organization file Form 4720 reporting section 4911 tax for this year? .....	<input type="checkbox"/> <b>Yes</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>No</b>	

**4-Year Averaging Period Under Section 501(h)**  
**(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below. See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)**

Lobbying Expenditures During 4-Year Averaging Period					
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2019	(b) 2020	(c) 2021	(d) 2022	(e) Total
<b>2a</b> Lobbying nontaxable amount					
<b>b</b> Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))					
<b>c</b> Total lobbying expenditures					
<b>d</b> Grassroots nontaxable amount					
<b>e</b> Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					
<b>f</b> Grassroots lobbying expenditures					

**Part II-B** Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

For each "Yes" response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying activity.

		(a)		(b)
		Yes	No	Amount
<b>1</b>	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:			
<b>a</b>	Volunteers? .....		No	
<b>b</b>	Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)? .....	Yes		
<b>c</b>	Media advertisements? .....		No	
<b>d</b>	Mailings to members, legislators, or the public? .....		No	
<b>e</b>	Publications, or published or broadcast statements? .....		No	
<b>f</b>	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes? .....		No	
<b>g</b>	Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body? .....	Yes		29,994
<b>h</b>	Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means? .....		No	
<b>i</b>	Other activities? .....	Yes		692,173
<b>j</b>	Total. Add lines 1c through 1i .....			722,167
<b>2a</b>	Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)? .....		No	
<b>b</b>	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912 .....			
<b>c</b>	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912 .....			
<b>d</b>	If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? .....			

**Part III-A** Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6).

		Yes	No
<b>1</b>	Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members? .....	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b>	Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less? .....	<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b>	Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political expenditures from the prior year? .....	<b>3</b>	

**Part III-B** Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No" OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."

<b>1</b>	Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members .....	<b>1</b>	
<b>2</b>	Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).		
<b>a</b>	Current year .....	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Carryover from last year .....	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Total .....	<b>2c</b>	
<b>3</b>	Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues .	<b>3</b>	
<b>4</b>	If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political expenditure next year? .....	<b>4</b>	
<b>5</b>	Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures. See Instructions .....	<b>5</b>	

**Part IV** Supplemental Information

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (see instructions), and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCH C, PART II-B, LINE 1G:	ENDEAVORS SENIOR MANAGEMENT OFFICIALS PARTICIPATED IN VARIOUS MEETINGS WITH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS RELATING TO ENDEAVORS CHARITABLE MISSION AND ACTIVITIES.
SCH C, PART II-B, LINE 1I:	FEES TO OUTSIDE LOBBYISTS.

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data - DLN: 93493319145333

SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.  
► Attach to Form 990.  
► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I

Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1 Total number at end of year . . . . .		
2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4 Aggregate value at end of year . . . . .		

5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

Part II

Conservation Easements.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

☐ Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)

☐ Preservation of an historically important land area

☐ Protection of natural habitat

☐ Preservation of a certified historic structure

☐ Preservation of open space

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

	Held at the End of the Year
a Total number of conservation easements . . . . .	2a
b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements . . . . .	2b
c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) . . . . .	2c
d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after July 25, 2006, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register . . . . .	2d

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year ►

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located ►

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ►

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year ► \$

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? . . . . .

☐ Yes ☐ No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement, and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

Part III

Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.  
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ► \$

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ► \$

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 . . . . . ► \$

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X . . . . . ► \$

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Cat. No. 52283D Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

Part III

Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)

3

Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

a

☐ Public exhibition

b

☐ Scholarly research

c

☐ Preservation for future generations

d

☐ Loan or exchange programs

e

☐ Other .....

4

Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5

During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

Part IV

Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1a

Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? . . . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

b

If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

c

Beginning balance . . . . .

d

Additions during the year . . . . .

e

Distributions during the year . . . . .

f

Ending balance . . . . .

	Amount
1c	
1d	
1e	
1f	

2a

Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? . . .

☐ Yes

☐ No

b

If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided in Part XIII . . . .

☐

Part V

Endowment Funds.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) Four years back
1a Beginning of year balance . . . . .					
b Contributions . . . . .					
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses					
d Grants or scholarships . . . . .					
e Other expenditures for facilities and programs . . . . .					
f Administrative expenses . . . . .					
g End of year balance . . . . .					

2

Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

a

Board designated or quasi-endowment ▶ .....

b

Permanent endowment ▶ .....

c

Term endowment ▶ .....

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3a

Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

(i) Unrelated organizations . . . . .

(ii) Related organizations . . . . .

b

If "Yes" on 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? . . . . .

	Yes	No
3a(i)		
3a(ii)		
3b		

4

Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

Part VI

Land, Buildings, and Equipment.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis (investment)	(b) Cost or other basis (other)	(c) Accumulated depreciation	(d) Book value
1a Land . . . . .		4,367,050		4,367,050
b Buildings . . . . .		21,540,117	3,553,577	17,986,540
c Leasehold improvements		3,217,226	757,334	2,459,892
d Equipment . . . . .		2,608,995	971,135	1,637,860
e Other . . . . .		9,682,135	0	9,682,135
Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10(c).) . . . ▶				36,133,477

Part VII

Investments - Other Securities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b.See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives . . . . .		
(2) Closely-held equity interests . . . . .		
(3) Other _____		
(A)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
(H)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ▶		

Part VIII

Investments - Program Related.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
(10)		
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 13.) ▶		

Part IX

Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1)	
(2)	
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
(10)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.) . . . . . ▶	

Part X

Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f.See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	0
RELATED PARTY PAYABLES	7,476,762
OPERATING LEASE LIABILITIES	835,204
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 25.) ▶	8,311,966

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ☐

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

**Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	1,188,146,002
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
<b>a</b>	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	265,561
<b>c</b>	Recoveries of prior year grants . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	-18,765
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	246,796
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	1,187,899,206
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line <b>1</b> :		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	1,187,899,206

**Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.**

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

<b>1</b>	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements . . . . .	<b>1</b>	1,076,569,494
<b>2</b>	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
<b>a</b>	Donated services and use of facilities . . . . .	<b>2a</b>	265,561
<b>b</b>	Prior year adjustments . . . . .	<b>2b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Other losses . . . . .	<b>2c</b>	
<b>d</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>2d</b>	
<b>e</b>	Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> . . . . .	<b>2e</b>	265,561
<b>3</b>	Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> . . . . .	<b>3</b>	1,076,303,933
<b>4</b>	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line <b>1</b> :		
<b>a</b>	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b . . . . .	<b>4a</b>	
<b>b</b>	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) . . . . .	<b>4b</b>	
<b>c</b>	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> . . . . .	<b>4c</b>	
<b>5</b>	Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) . . . . .	<b>5</b>	1,076,303,933

**Part XIII Supplemental Information**

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
See Additional Data Table	

**Part XIII** Supplemental Information *(continued)*

Return Reference	Explanation



**Additional Data**

**Software ID:**  
**Software Version:**  
**EIN:** 23-7223078  
**Name:** FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

**Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, SCHEDULE D, PART X, LINE 2	ASC 740 FOOTNOTE: MANAGEMENT HAS EVALUATED THEIR INCOME TAX POSITIONS UNDER THE GUIDANCE I NCLUDED IN ASC 740. BASED ON THEIR REVIEW, MANAGEMENT HAS NOT IDENTIFIED ANY MATERIAL UNCE RTAIN TAX POSITIONS TO BE RECORDED OR DISCLOSED IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

Supplemental Information	
Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, SCHEDULE D, PART XI, LINE 2D	AMOUNTS INCLUDED ON LINE 1 BUT NOT ON FORM 990, PART VIII, LINE 12: \$ (18,765) NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTIONS

Note: To capture the full content of this document, please select landscape mode (11" x 8.5") when printing.

Schedule I  
(Form 990)

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations,  
Governments and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Open to Public  
Inspection

Department of the  
Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number

23-7223078

Part I General Information on Grants and Assistance

- 1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance? . . . . . ☒ Yes ☐ No
- 2 Describe in Part IV the organization's procedures for monitoring the use of grant funds in the United States.

Part II Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) See Additional Data							
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							

- 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and government organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ▶ 9
- 3 Enter total number of other organizations listed in the line 1 table . . . . . ▶

**Part III** **Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.

Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of noncash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance
(1) RENT/HOUSING AND UTILITIES	708	19,569,856			
(2) MOVING COSTS	20	49,933			
(3) EMERGENCY SUPPLIES AND HOUSING	331	645,528			
(4) EDUCATIONAL AND MENTAL HEALTH SER	128	439,113			
(5) GENERAL HOUSING STABILITY ASSISTANCE	901	1,432,916			
(6) OTHER ASSISTANCE	237	146,730			
(6)					
(7)					

**Part IV** **Supplemental Information.** Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE I, PART I, LINE 2	MONITORING THE USE OF GRANT FUNDS: ENDEAVORS FOLLOWS THE POLICIES OF CFR 200 FOR ALL GRANT PAYMENTS.
SCHEDULE I, PART III	GRANTS AND OTHER ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS: THE ORGANIZATION PROVIDES ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS. NO GRANTS ARE GIVEN DIRECTLY TO AN INDIVIDUAL. RECORDS ARE MAINTAINED TO SUBSTANTIATE THE PEOPLE THAT RECEIVE ASSISTANCE.

Additional Data

Software ID:  
Software Version:  
EIN: 23-7223078  
Name: FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
FAMILY ENDEAVORS FOUNDATION 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249	87-1424761	501(C)(3)	187,500,000				BENEVOLENCE
ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED INC 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249	74-2618398	501(C)(3)	500,000				GENERAL SUPPORT

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
INDEPENDENT HOUSING ADVOCATES INC 3400 CAMINO REAL SAN ANTONIO, TX 78238	74-2731735	501(C)(3)		78,825	FMV	BUS PASSES	GENERAL SUPPORT
RED CROSS WEST TEXAS 3620 ADMIRAL STREET EL PASO, TX 79925	53-0196605	501(C)(3)	7,448				GENERAL SUPPORT

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
URBAN ALLIANCE INC 169 DECHANTEL RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78201	74-2584682	501(C)(3)		78,867	FMV	BUS PASSES	GENERAL SUPPORT
VICEROY VILLAGE APARTMENTS 5802 PECAN VALLEY DR SAN ANTONIO, TX 78223	74-2939624	501(C)(3)		78,867	FMV	BUS PASSES	General Support

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
CEO FORUM 2840 VILLAGE PKWY 100 HIGHLAND VILLAGE, TX 75077	20-2012491	501(C)(3)	25,000				GENERAL SUPPORT
HOLDING INSTITUTE 1102 SANTA MARIA AVE LARADO, TX 78040	74-0687050	501(C)(3)	25,000				GENERAL SUPPORT



Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.							
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
CATHOLIC CHARITIES ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO 202 WEST FRENCH PLACE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78040	74-1109743	501(C)(3)	25,000				GENERAL SUPPORT

Schedule J (Form 990)	<div>Compensation Information</div> <div>For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees</div> <div>▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23. ▶ Attach to Form 990.</div> <div>▶ Go to <a href="http://www.irs.gov/Form990">www.irs.gov/Form990</a> for instructions and the latest information.</div>	OMB No. 1545-0047
		2022
		Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Name of the organization FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC	Employer identification number 23-7223078
--	--	--

Part I Questions Regarding Compensation		Yes	No
<b>1a</b> Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
<input type="checkbox"/> First-class or charter travel	<input type="checkbox"/> Housing allowance or residence for personal use		
<input type="checkbox"/> Travel for companions	<input type="checkbox"/> Payments for business use of personal residence		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tax idemnification and gross-up payments	<input type="checkbox"/> Health or social club dues or initiation fees		
<input type="checkbox"/> Discretionary spending account	<input type="checkbox"/> Personal services (e.g., maid, chauffeur, chef)		
<b>b</b> If any of the boxes on Line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain		<b>1b</b>	
<b>2</b> Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors, trustees, officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on Line 1a? . . . . .		<b>2</b>	
<b>3</b> Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Compensation committee	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Written employment contract		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Independent compensation consultant	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Compensation survey or study		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990 of other organizations	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approval by the board or compensation committee		
<b>4</b> During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing organization or a related organization:			
<b>a</b> Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment? . . . . .		<b>4a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Participate in, or receive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan? . . . . .		<b>4b</b>	Yes
<b>c</b> Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement? . . . . .		<b>4c</b>	No
If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
<b>Only 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.</b>			
<b>5</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the revenues of:			
<b>a</b> The organization? . . . . .		<b>5a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Any related organization? . . . . .		<b>5b</b>	No
If "Yes," on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			
<b>6</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation contingent on the net earnings of:			
<b>a</b> The organization? . . . . .		<b>6a</b>	No
<b>b</b> Any related organization? . . . . .		<b>6b</b>	No
If "Yes," on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
<b>7</b> For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments not described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III . . . . .		<b>7</b>	Yes
<b>8</b> Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part III . . . . .		<b>8</b>	No
<b>9</b> If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)? . . . . .		<b>9</b>	

**Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees.** Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII.

**Note.** The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2, 1099-MISC compensation, and/or 1099-NEC			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
<b>1</b> CHIP FULGHUM PRESIDENT AND COO	(i)	362,712	174,000	45,342	13,725	264	596,043	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>2</b> JON ALLMAN CEO	(i)	431,555	240,000	24,568	13,725	20,037	729,885	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>3</b> Steven Lefever CFO	(i)	294,643	134,000	33,820	13,725	20,037	496,225	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>4</b> ALICIA YVETTE MARTINEZ ASSOC. DIRECTOR OF CASE MNGMT.	(i)	361,414	0	0	7,282	341	369,037	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>5</b> CARMEN QUALIA SENIOR STRATEGIC ADVISOR	(i)	378,500	0	0	13,725	805	393,030	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>6</b> EDUARDO OROZCO DEPUTY DIRECTOR FOR MEDICAL OP	(i)	413,424	0	0	5,118	0	418,542	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>7</b> JOANN MCGRATH CRAZE PROGRAM COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST	(i)	469,519	0	0	13,725	0	483,244	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>8</b> TIM ANTHONY PERKINS SITE DIRECTOR	(i)	381,587	0	0	0	0	381,587	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>9</b> DANNIEL HERNANDEZ CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE OFFICER	(i)	235,646	84,000	27,807	13,725	28,153	389,331	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	

**Part III**   **Supplemental Information**

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 4B	NONQUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLAN: THE ORGANIZATION ADOPTED A 457(F) PLAN COVERING CERTAIN KEY EMPLOYEES THAT PROVIDES UPON DISABILITY OR RETIREMENT A LUMP SUM PAYMENT. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WERE PARTICIPANTS OF THIS PLAN, BUT RECEIVED NO BENEFITS FOR FISCAL YEAR 2022: JON ALLMAN CHIP FULGHUM STEVEN LEFEVER DANNIEL HERNANDEZ ANDREA HELLING DAVID HERNANDEZ ANNIE ERICKSON JILL PALMER DANNY MCDONALD

**Part III**   **Supplemental Information**

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 7	HOW BONUSES ARE DETERMINED: In any given year that Endeavors operates at a surge capacity and surge revenues increase by more than 15%, the bonus pool would become active or be "funded". At the end of the year, the CEO will make surge bonus recommendations for each eligible Executive and the Compensation Committee Will (1) review and approve the CEO's recommendations for the executive team and (2) determine the amount of surge bonus for the CEO out of the bonus pool.

Additional Data

Software ID:  
Software Version:  
EIN: 23-7223078  
Name: FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Form 990, Schedule J, Part II - Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2, 1099-MISC compensation, and/or 1099-NEC			(C) Retirement and other deferred compensation	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
		(i) Base Compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation				
1CHIP FULGHUM PRESIDENT AND COO	(i)	362,712	174,000	45,342	13,725	264	596,043	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1JON ALLMAN CEO	(i)	431,555	240,000	24,568	13,725	20,037	729,885	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2Steven Lefever CFO	(i)	294,643	134,000	33,820	13,725	20,037	496,225	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3ALICIA YVETTE MARTINEZ ASSOC. DIRECTOR OF CASE MNGMT.	(i)	361,414	0	0	7,282	341	369,037	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4CARMEN QUALIA SENIOR STRATEGIC ADVISOR	(i)	378,500	0	0	13,725	805	393,030	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5EDUARDO OROZCO DEPUTY DIRECTOR FOR MEDICAL OP	(i)	413,424	0	0	5,118	0	418,542	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6JOANN MCGRATH CRAZE PROGRAM COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST	(i)	469,519	0	0	13,725	0	483,244	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7TIM ANTHONY PERKINS SITE DIRECTOR	(i)	381,587	0	0	0	0	381,587	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8DANNIEL HERNANDEZ CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE OFFICER	(i)	235,646	84,000	27,807	13,725	28,153	389,331	
	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

▶ Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

▶ Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2022****Open to Public  
Inspection**Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number

23-7223078

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1	ORGANIZATION MISSION: Endeavors passionately serves vulnerable people in crisis through our innovative, personalized approach. We seek to provide comprehensive, effective, and innovative services that encourage growth, allowing people to build better lives for themselves, their families, and their communities.

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1	ORGANIZATION MISSION: THE MISSION OF FAMILY ENDEAVORS IS TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. ENDEAVORS PASSIONATELY SERVES VULNERABLE PEOPLE IN CRISIS THROUGH OUR INNOVATIVE, PERSONALIZED APPROACH. WE SEEK TO PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE, EFFECTIVE, AND INNOVATIVE SERVICES THAT ENCOURAGE GROWTH, AND EMPOWER PEOPLE TO BUILD BETTER LIVES FOR THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEIR COMMUNITIES. WHY? BECAUSE WE BELIEVE THAT EVERYONE HOLDS THE CAPACITY TO GROW, HEAL, CHANGE, SUCCEED, AND AFFECT OTHERS POSITIVELY.



## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4C	PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS: MORE THAN JUST MENTAL HEALTH CARE, OUR MILITARY FAMILY CLINICS HELP VETERAN FAMILIES WITH SUPPORT AND REFERRALS FOR RELATED NEEDS, INCLUDING UNEMPLOYMENT, HOUSING, FINANCE, AND EDUCATION.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

<b>Return Reference</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4D	<p>OTHER PROGRAMS DESCRIPTION: FAIRWEATHER FAMILY LODGE (FFL) - PROVIDES SHELTER AND TRAINING FOR HOMELESS WOMEN WITH CHRONIC MENTAL ILLNESS AND THEIR CHILDREN. IT SERVES AS A PERMANENT LIVING FACILITY FOR ITS RESIDENTS. THIS PROGRAM IS FUNDED THROUGH GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE GRANTS AND CONTRACTS. FAIRWEATHER LODGE PROGRAM (FWL) - PROVIDES HOUSING, TRAINING, AND EMPLOYMENT FOR ADULTS WITH CHRONIC MENTAL ILLNESS WHO HAVE BEEN DISCHARGED FROM A PSYCHIATRIC FACILITY. THIS PROGRAM IS FUNDED THROUGH GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE GRANTS AND CONTRACTS. COMMUNITY BASED SERVICE - OUR COMMUNITY SERVICES PROVIDE AN ARRAY OF SUPPORTIVE SERVICES. THIS INCLUDES CASE MANAGEMENT, PROFESSIONAL COUNSELING, AND CRISIS INTERVENTION FOR FAMILIES, SENIORS, CHILDREN, AND INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES. WE ALSO PROVIDE SUPPORT TO OVER 2,500 ABUSED AND/OR NEGLECTED CHILDREN ACROSS TEXAS EACH YEAR. OUR STAFF PROVIDES ESSENTIAL SUPPORTIVE SERVICES TO IMPROVE THE QUALITY OF LIFE FOR OVER 150 LOW-INCOME SENIORS, SHUT INS, AND ADULTS WITH DISABILITIES EACH YEAR THROUGH REGULARLY SCHEDULED IN HOME VISITS.</p>

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B	REVIEW OF THE FORM 990: THE ORGANIZATION'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS WILL CONDUCT A REVIEW OF THE FORM 990 IN THE DECEMBER 2023 BOARD MEETING AND WILL DOCUMENT THE REVIEW PROCESS IN THE BOARD MEETING MINUTES.

# 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C	MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS OF INTEREST: THE ORGANIZATION HAS A WRITTEN CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY THAT IS REGULARLY MONITORED BY THE GOVERNING BODY. IN THE EVENT OF A CONFLICT OF INTEREST, THE MEMBER WITH THE CONFLICT SHALL NOTIFY THE BOARD AND REFRAIN FROM VOTING.

# 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15A	COMPENSATION OF THE CEO AND TOP MANAGEMENT: THE COMPENSATION IS DETERMINED USING COMPARABILITY DATA, AT A LOCAL AS WELL AS A NATIONAL LEVEL. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS APPROVES THE COMPENSATION. THIS IS DOCUMENTED IN THE MEETING MINUTES OF THE BOARD.

## 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15B	COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES: THE ORGANIZATION DETERMINES THE COMPENSATION LEVELS BY ENGAGING AN INDEPENDENT CONSULTING AGENCY THAT USES LOCAL MARKET DATA, CURRENT MARKETPLACE ISSUES AND TRENDS IN ADDITION TO CHARACTERISTICS SPECIFIC TO THE ORGANIZATION. THIS MODIFIED MARKET-BASED PROCESS ENABLES THE ORGANIZATION TO ESTABLISH A BASE PAY SCALE USING TWO SETS OF INFORMATION: MARKET DATA AND JOB CHARACTERISTICS. THIS IS DOCUMENTED IN THE MEETING MINUTES OF THE BOARD.

# 990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19	DOCUMENTS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC: THE ORGANIZATION MAKES ITS GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC UPON REQUEST.

**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990 PART IX LINE 11G	DESCRIPTION:CONTRACT SERVICES TOTAL FEES:572107343



**990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information**

Return Reference	Explanation
FORM 990 PART IX LINE 11G	DESCRIPTION:OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES TOTAL FEES:5033806

SCHEDULE R  
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.  
► Attach to Form 990.  
► Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization  
FAMILY ENDEAVORS INC

Employer identification number  
23-7223078

Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.					
(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1) INTREPID STAFFING SERVICES LLC - TX 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 82-5104710	STAFFING COM	TX	0	0	ENDEAVORS
(2) INTREPID STAFFING SERVICES LLC - PR 6363 DE ZAVALA RD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 66-0907696	STAFFING COM	PR	0	0	ENDEAVORS

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.							
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	(g) Section 512(b) (13) controlled entity?	
						Yes	No
(1) ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED 6363 DE ZAVALA RD  SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 74-2618398	ADULT SERVICE	TX	501(C)(3)	10	ENDEAVORS	Yes	
(2) FAMILY ENDEAVORS FOUNDATION 6363 DE ZAVALA RD  SAN ANTONIO, TX 78249 87-1424761	SUPP. ORG.	TX	501(C)(3)	12 TYPE I	ENDEAVORS	Yes	

**Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512- 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?		(i) Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?		(k) Percentage ownership
							Yes	No		Yes	No	

**Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end- of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?	
								Yes	No

**Part V Transactions With Related Organizations.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

Note. Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.

1 During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?

a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity . . . . .

b Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s) . . . . .

c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s) . . . . .

d Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s) . . . . .

e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s) . . . . .

f Dividends from related organization(s) . . . . .

g Sale of assets to related organization(s) . . . . .

h Purchase of assets from related organization(s) . . . . .

i Exchange of assets with related organization(s) . . . . .

j Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s) . . . . .

k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) . . . . .

l Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s) . . . . .

m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s) . . . . .

n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s) . . . . .

o Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) . . . . .

p Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .

q Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses . . . . .

r Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s) . . . . .

s Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s) . . . . .

Yes

No

1a

1b

1c

1d

1e

1f

1g

1h

1i

1j

1k

1l

1m

1n

1o

1p

1q

1r

1s

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

No

Yes

Yes

No

No

No

No

2 If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.

(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved
(1)FAMILY ENDEAVORS FOUNDATION	B	187,500,000	AMOUNTS PAID
(2)ENDEAVORS UNLIMITED INC	B	500,000	AMOUNTS PAID

Schedule R (Form 990) 2022

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

[illegible]

**Part VII**

**Supplemental Information**

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

Return Reference	Explanation

## **Exhibit 2**

To Whom it may concern:


HHS-OIG Protected whistleblowers are those who have exposed fraud, waste, abuse, mismanagement or unlawful activity within an HHS agency, contractor, subcontractor, grantee or subgrantee organization, and the law prohibits employers from taking retaliatory actions against them. My employment was through a non-federal employer that received an HHS contract as a subcontractor to oversee compliance.

Endeavors under HHS contract to care for unaccompanied children at the Pecos Children Center (PCC) in Pecos, Texas violated my rights for disclosing a violation of wrongdoing pursuant to Office of Refugee Resettlement (ORR) Policy of Preventing, detecting and responding to Sexual Abuse and Harassment. Endeavors the prime contractor Director of Training and Compliance Emily Gray demanded that subcontractor Universal Strategic Advisors terminate my contract at the Pecos Children Center for reporting a Notice of Concern in which an Endeavors male staff member was observed instructing female Unaccompanied Children (UC) "twerking" dance moves in violation of ORR Policy Section 4 for Inappropriate Sexual Behavior and care provider requirement to provide age-appropriate services to the Facility Director and Director of Training and Compliance. According to the Merriam-Webster Dictionary, Twerking is defined as *"sexually suggestive dancing characterized by rapid, repeated hip thrusts and shaking of the buttocks, especially while squatting"*

The Director of Training and Compliance, Emily Gray took retaliatory action based on my report of concern - unlawful activity. I wrote the unlawful activity as a concern due to Director's Gray past occasions of push back, US Advisors had previously reported conduct concerns with this staff member of inappropriate dance moves being taught to minor female UCs and nothing had been done. If, Director of Training and Compliance felt that my report was baseless an investigation should have been initiated to ensure that UCs in care were not being exposed to sexual inappropriate behavior. It is unclear if Director Gray circumvented ORR Policy and failed to create a Significant Incident Report on the staff member/incident. The Significant Incident Report (SIR) Team is under the supervision of Director Gray. I was not interviewed or questioned regarding the incident by the SIR team. It is my understanding that staff member was allowed to resign and pursue other employment without answering to his inappropriate behavior with female UCs under the care of ORR at PCC in Pecos, Texas. I however was removed from the PCC contract and have to answer the question as to why I was removed. Director Gray's discriminatory decision to cover up this incident tarnishes my reputation and puts in question my ethical obligations to ensure the safety of the children in ORR care at PCC. Director Gray stated that as the prime contractor she does not need to provide an explanation or written documentation, as the prime she can remove anyone from the contract.

On August 25<sup>th</sup>, 2022, Director Gray's decision was affirmed by Andrea Helling, Endeavors Acting senior Director for Migrant Services & Federal Affairs in a weekly meeting stating that she supported any and all decision made by Emily Gray. It is unclear if Andrea Helling was aware of the egregious acts being condoned by PCC leadership and the lack of concern for the minor female population that were subject to this employees' inappropriate behavior.

Gabriela B. Pacheco





To Whom it may concern:

I am reporting this information to HHS-OIG under the Protected whistleblowers act as someone who has witnesses' fraud, waste, abuse, mismanagement or unlawful activity within an HHS agency, contractor, subcontractor, grantee or subgrantee organization, and the law prohibits employers from taking retaliatory actions against them.

My employment began with Universal Strategic Advisors a non-federal employer that received an HHS contract as a subcontractor to oversee compliance under HHS contract to care for unaccompanied children at the Pecos Children Center (PCC) in Pecos, Texas. I was later hired by the contract prime Endeavors as the Health Safety and Security Chief under HHS contract to care for unaccompanied children at the Pecos Children Center (PCC) in Pecos, Texas.

I was passive aggressively being pushed out of my job for making safety recommendations and pushing forth policies as prescribed in the Basic Standards for Emergency Intake Sites (EIS) that must take the following actions in order to provide basic standards of care: **Maintain facilities that are safe and sanitary.**

I was excluded from meetings, not privy to information, and circumvented by the Directors, Tim Perkins, Emily Gray, Andrea Helling, Endeavors Acting Senior Director for Migrant Services & Federal Affairs, and the two administrative assistances for Tim Perkins. This was noticeable by the following personal within the below agencies:

- The onsite Federal partners.
- Office of Refugee Repatriation.
- Public Health and Human Services.
- My subordinates within the safety department.
- Federal Protective Services Department.
- US Adviser Staff members.

The Endeavors Management had a toxic system in place guide by Andrea Helling, Endeavors Acting Senior Director for Migrant Services & Federal Affairs, which is pushed forward through Emily Gray at the Pecos Children Center (PCC) in Pecos, Texas.

While working for Universal Strategic Advisors I observed the constant manipulation of reports being submitted by US Advisor staff members input on the daily journal being redacted from the daily log regarding major health and safety issues or members would be told not to put that in the log duty to backlash it would cause from Emily Gray.

The onsite US Adviser staff were given direct orders not to talk with any of the federal partners and the Contracting Officer overseeing the PCC contract. Tracy Maxwell and I was singled out by Andrew Helling, the onsite endeavors executive staff members, and the US Advisors Management because of the Contracting officer and the MITRE Groups staff member skin color and being predominantly of African American descent under suspicion of talking and giving them information regarding operation procedures and violations that were found throughout the campus.

I recall Tim Perkins call me regarding Robert Gaskins given one of the MITRE Groups members a copy of the daily CCTV log check, telling me to **wright** write this up because Andrea is going to want him **faired** terminated.

During my tenure as **being the** Lead for US Advisors Andrea Helling talk about her dislike for Tennille Coombs the onsite Contracting Officer and having someone run interference on her safety concerns that needed to be implemented through a contact from New York City that worked for the Office of Health and Human Services.

During my tenure working for Endeavors as the Health Safety and Security Chief, I observed and witnesses' fraud, waste, abuse, mismanagement by Endeavors Directors and was excluded from meetings, not privy to information, and circumvented when making safety and security recommendations to secure the PCC campus.

Below are some of the safety violations/mismanagement witness and reported to no avail.

- Inoperable fire hydrants.
- Fire safety issues.
- Housing units with inoperable fire hoses.
- Electrical hazard.
- Staff bringing in knives and tobacco products.
- Random drug testing needing to be done.
- Trip hazards.
- Inoperable camera system.
- No Radio communication system during emergencies. Was told by all directors and Tim Perkins to do not ask for radios because Andrea Helling did not want them.
- Entry and exit gates not secure vulnerable to being breach.
- No control of contraband entering the facility.
- No control over access to CCTV System.
- No plan in place for mass evacuation.
- Refusing to follow my training plan with Federal protective service for active shooter.
- Being told by Tim Perkins not to email my **plain** plan to have training and fire drills for the PCC Campus to Andrea Helling.

There were mismanagement issues

- The conflict of interest with the US Advisors compliance staff being control by Andrea Helling and Emily Gray and not acting as truly independent compliance personnel.
- Endeavors staff salaries being partially paid by US Advisors.
- Endeavors hiring supervisors with no supervisor experience putting them to oversee the welfare and life safety issues of the minor children in their care.
- Roy Villanova rejecting the site assessment done by Federal Protective Services.

- Having to get permission to talk or meet with federal officials from Andrea Helling.
  - Andrea Helling not wanting me to attend the morning meeting with the federal partners, and submitting requested safety and security documentation form to Public Health and Safety Commander when requested.
  - When meeting with Richard Zappata and other federal to ~~do~~ conduct a walk-through of the PCC campus Andrea Helling had to grant me permission and later assigned Juan Monroy to oversee the escort.
  - I requested to work remotely to attend doctor's appointments from May 22 to May 29, 2022, but was told by Tim Perkins he would have to check with his boss to get it approved. Tim never followed up with me on the approval.
  - After not getting a response, I requested to take time off from June 19 to June 27, 2022, to attend doctors' appointments.
  - Roy Villanova referring to Dwayne Frederick as a lying mother-fucker to me after a meeting had with Andrea Helling regarding who should patrol the parking lot in front of the Cobblestone building after cars were burglarized by an armed subject with a semi-automatic 45 caliber handgun.
  - I was told by Roy Villanova and Tim Perkins that I nor my staff could not report safety issues to Target maintenance. Instead, they had to be reported to ~~Chat~~ Chet in logistic via email.
- After reporting Sarah Abraham for creating a hostile working environment to Tim Perkins at 8:00am. I was later accused by Tim Perkins of making a threat in the workplace for ~~say to him~~ "If I had cursed at her, you would have fired me." On this same day of me being demobilized, I was told by Tim Perkins that Andrea Helling was very upset with me due to me continuing to push for handheld radios throughout the PCC campus for security/shelter managers to have during emergency for better communication. I was called by Bridget the Human Resource representative for Endeavors around 2pm while driving to El Paso to pick up my personal vehicle from the Audi dealership. She called to interview me regarding my statement made to Tim and that due to my health and the long ~~driver~~ drive that I should stay overnight in a hotel in El Paso and Endeavors would pay for the hotel. She also informed me ~~that~~ the investigation would take several days to complete, and Endeavors would pay for my stay at the hotel during this time. At this point I asked her was I ~~be~~ terminated she stated no she was concern for my health and I did not need that stress. The next day I was called by the on duty Federal Protective Service Officer who ask me was I all right and he had heard that I was being demoralized and was told this by ~~OB~~ my health and safety assistant. After calling Bridget, she was taken back when I confront her asking her, had I been terminated she ask who did I get this from, I told her from an official at PCC. She then told me I had been demobilized for making a threat in the workplace. I ask for this in writing, as of September 29, 2022, she has not responded nor the corporate office to my request.

All safety and security issues were reported on a daily reporting form submitted to the Facility Directors and the executive staff. Text, emails, phone calls, and in person reporting to the Directors.

Safety and security issues would also be reported to the Target maintenance staff who maintains the facilities infrastructure. I was instructed by Tim Perkins and the Director of the facility, I nor my staff could have contact or report issues to Target maintenance, regarding safety matters, it had to be reported to the logistics department.

I ~~meet with meet~~ met with all three Directors and my directed supervisor Tim Perkins and the HR department to bring this to their attention. I was asked to put together my job description. I created a list of everything I was hired to do, all the work that I currently do, and all the additional assignments and tasks I wasn't initially hired to do but task with.

- I was not giving new assignments.
- I was not being called into important meetings.
- Constantly taking work off my plate and from my department.
- I was subjected to constant unfair criticism.
- Being demeaned in front of others.
- I was exposed to a hostile working environment being bullied and discriminated against and Management turning a blind eye to this.
- HR refused to address or thoroughly investigate any grievance raised by me.
- My Direct supervisor and Endeavors failed to provide adequate support to do my job.
- Tim Perkins my direct supervisor never had any issues with my job performance and would only meet with me 3 times after I requested meeting with him.

I complained of such matters, but my employer failed to take all reasonable steps to resolve my complaints.

Based on all of the above and other actions and incidents by Endeavors management against me taking retaliatory action based on my reporting of concern. The discriminatory decision tarnishes my reputation and puts in question my ethical obligations to ensure the safety of the children in ORR care at PCC.

Derrick Charleston